



THE  
**NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE.**

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, THURSDAY, JANUARY 9, 1919.

*Declaring Crown Land in Westland Mining District, Westland Land District, open for Disposal to Discharged Soldiers.*

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.  
 A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by section one hundred and thirty-three of the Land Act, 1908 (hereinafter referred to as "the said Act"), it is enacted that the Governor-General, by Proclamation, may from time to time declare any Crown land within any mining district not held under lease or license, or for which a lease or license has been cancelled, to be open for disposal, as provided in section one hundred and thirty-five of the said Act:

Now, therefore, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in exercise of the power and authority conferred upon me by section one hundred and thirty-three of the said Act, and of every other power and authority in anywise enabling me in this behalf, do hereby proclaim and declare that the section of land described in the Schedule hereto, which has been set apart for selection by discharged soldiers under the said Act, shall be open on Wednesday, the nineteenth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen, for disposal on renewable lease, as provided in section one hundred and thirty-five of the said Act:

And I do also declare that for the purposes of section one hundred and twenty-seven of the said Act the section of land described in the Schedule shall be deemed to be "light-bush" land.

And I do hereby provide that, after the first half-year's rent has been paid by the selector, the further instalments of rent payable by him for a period of two years shall not be demanded; provided that if at any time during the first five years of his occupancy the selector disposes of his interest in the land the rent so conceded shall be paid by him in full, and thereupon the Land Board may remit such instalments of rent payable by the incoming tenant, not exceeding in the aggregate the amount of rent previously conceded to the selector, as the Board thinks fit.

A

SCHEDULE.

WESTLAND LAND DISTRICT.—SECOND-CLASS LAND.

*Grey County.—Punakaiki Survey District.—Westland Mining District.*

Exempt from Rent for Two Years.

SECTIONS 2598, 2599, and 3244, Block I: Area, 549 acres 0 roods 7 perches; capital value, £280; half-yearly rent, £5 12s.

Weighted with £50, valuation for bushfelling.

Altitude, from 10 ft. to 500 ft. above sea-level. Broken forest-covered country, on gravel formation, with limestone escarpments and some flats on Punakaiki River; all bush-clad, outside part cleared; suitable for pastoral purposes. Access by Barrytown-Brighton dray-road. Distant from Greymouth twenty-five miles, and from Barrytown seven miles.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this thirteenth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

D. H. GUTHRIE,  
 Minister of Lands.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

*Crown Lands set apart for Selection by Discharged Soldiers, under Ordinary Tenures, in the Westland Land District.*

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance of the power and authority conferred upon me by section three of the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1915, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim and declare that the areas of Crown land described in the Schedule hereto shall be and the same are hereby set apart for selection by discharged soldiers under the Land Act, 1908.

SCHEDULE.

WESTLAND LAND DISTRICT.—CROWN LAND.—NATIONAL ENDOWMENT.

*Grey County.—Punakaiki Survey District.*

SECTIONS	Area,	A.	R.	P.
2598, 2599, 3244, Block I	549	0	7	

*Grey County.—Haupiri Survey District.*

Section 2580, Block VI..	Area, 300	0	0
--------------------------	-----------	---	---

*Westland County.—Waimea Survey District.*

Section 2537A, Block VII	Area, 69	0	0
„ 3184	„ 200	0	0
„ 3217	„ 192	2	0

*Grey County.—Mawheranui Survey District.*

Section 2723, Block XIII	Area, 425	0	0
--------------------------	-----------	---	---

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this thirteenth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

D. H. GUTHRIE,  
Minister of Lands.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

*Additional Land at Fairlie taken for the Purposes of the Hurunui-Waitaki Railway (Branch from Washdyke to Opawa, Fairlie Creek, and Burke's Pass) and Road-diversion in connection therewith.*

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS it has been found desirable for the use, convenience, and enjoyment of the Hurunui-Waitaki Railway (branch from Washdyke to Opawa, Fairlie Creek, and Burke's Pass) to take further land at Fairlie, in addition to land previously acquired for the purposes of the said railway, and to take land for road-diversion in connection therewith:

Now, therefore, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in exercise of the powers and authorities conferred on me by sections twenty-nine and one hundred and eighty-eight of the Public Works Act, 1908, and of every other power and authority in anywise enabling me in this behalf, do hereby proclaim and declare that the land described in the Schedule hereto is hereby taken for the purposes above mentioned.

SCHEDULE.

FOR RAILWAY.

APPROXIMATE areas of the pieces of land:—

A.	R.	P.
0	2	34, portion of R.S. 21121.
0	1	25
0	0	30
0	0	36, portion of road.

FOR ROAD-DIVERSION.

APPROXIMATE area of the piece of land: 2 roods 25 perches, portion of R.S. 21121.

Situated in Block VII, Tengawai Survey District, Mackenzie County. (S.O. 254v, red.)

In the Canterbury Land District; as the same are more particularly delineated on the plan marked W.R. 25967, deposited in the office of the Minister of Railways at Wellington, and thereon coloured green, blue, neutral tint, and yellow.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this fifth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

W. H. HERRIES,  
Minister of Railways.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

*Proclaiming Native Land to be Crown Land under Section 14 of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1914.*

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by section fourteen of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1914, it is provided, *inter alia*, that on being satisfied that the purchase of any Native land has been duly completed by or on behalf of the Crown under the authority of the Native Land Act, 1909, the Governor-General may issue a Proclamation that such land has become Crown land:

And whereas the purchase of the Native land set out in the Schedule hereto has been duly completed by or on behalf of the Crown under the authority of the Native Land Act, 1909:

Now, therefore, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority so conferred upon me by section fourteen of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1914, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim the land set out in the Schedule hereto to be Crown land.

SCHEDULE.

MANGATORO No. 1A 3E Block: Approximate area, 1,027 acres 2 roods 15 perches; Tahoraiti Survey District.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this nineteenth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

W. H. HERRIES,  
Native Minister.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

*Proclaiming Native Land to be Crown Land under Section 14 of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1914.*

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by section fourteen of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1914, it is provided, *inter alia*, that on being satisfied that the purchase of any Native land has

been duly completed by or on behalf of the Crown under the authority of the Native Land Act, 1909, the Governor-General may issue a Proclamation that such land has become Crown land :

And whereas the purchase of the Native land set out in the Schedule hereto has been duly completed by or on behalf of the Crown under the authority of the Native Land Act, 1909 :

Now, therefore, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority so conferred upon me by section fourteen of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1914, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim the land set out in the Schedule hereto to be Crown land.

SCHEDULE.

WAIHOA 1B Block: Approximate area, 140 acres; Tokomaru Survey District.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this nineteenth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

W. H. HERRIES,  
Native Minister.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Land proclaimed as a Road in Block I, Lillburn Survey District, Wallace County.

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred by section eleven of the Land Act, 1908, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby, with the consents of the owner of the land described in the Schedule hereto, and of the Wallace County Council, being the local authority in whose district the said land is situated, proclaim as a road the land in Lillburn Survey District described in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE area of the piece of land proclaimed as a road :  
3 acres 3 roods 23.1 perches.  
Portion of Section 5 (Southland R.D.), Block I, Lillburn Survey District.

In the Southland Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 45273, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured pink.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this twenty-third day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

W. FRASER,  
Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Land proclaimed as a Road in Block I, Waimea Survey District, Waimea West Road District.

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred by section eleven of the Land Act, 1908, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby, with the consents of the owners of the land described in the Schedule hereto, and of the Waimea West Road Board, being the local authority in whose district the said land is situated, proclaim as a road the land in Waimea Survey District described in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE area of the piece of land proclaimed as a road :  
1 acre 2 roods 25 perches.

Portion of Section 108 (Nelson R.D.), Block I, Waimea Survey District.

In the Nelson Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 44483, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works, at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured pink.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this fourth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

W. FRASER,  
Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Road-line proclaimed as a Road in Blocks III and IV, Makotuku Survey District, Waimarino County.

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred by section two hundred and forty of the Native Land Act, 1909, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim as a road the road-line described in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE areas of the road-line proclaimed as a road :—

A.	R.	P.	Being portion of
9	3	22.6	Raetihi Block 3A, situated in Block III.
2	3	9	" 3B 2, " IV.

Situated in Makotuku Survey District.

In the Wellington Land District; as the same are more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 45293, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured red.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this twenty-first day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

W. FRASER,  
Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Land proclaimed as a Road, and Road closed, in Blocks XI, XV, XVI, Puketoi, IV, Mangapakeha, I, Castlepoint, and XIII, Aohanga Survey Districts, Eketahuna and Castlepoint Counties.

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred by section eleven of the Land Act, 1908, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby, with the consents of the owners and mortgagees of the land described in the First Schedule hereto, and of the Eketahuna and Castlepoint County Councils, being the local authorities in whose districts the said land is situated, proclaim as a road the land in Puketoi, Mangapakeha, Castlepoint, and Aohanga Survey Districts described in the First Schedule hereto; and also do hereby, with the like consents as aforesaid, proclaim as closed the road described in the Second Schedule hereto, which is not required by reason of the road described in the First Schedule hereto.

FIRST SCHEDULE.  
LAND PROCLAIMED AS A ROAD.

Approximate Areas.	Being Portion of	Situated in Block	Situated in Survey District of	Shown on Plan	Coloured on Plan.
A. R. P.					
24 2 37	{ Section 187 .. .. Sections 162, 163, 166 161, 186 .. ..	XI XV XVI XVI	Puketoi ..	P.W.D. 44153, Sheet 1 ..	Purple.
6 1 19	Sections 161 and 7 .. ..	"	"	"	Red.
0 0 16	Section 2 .. ..	"	"	"	"
3 0 21	" 7 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 2-3	" 2 .. ..	"	"	"	"
1 0 32	Sections 7 and 8 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 2 35	Section 5 .. ..	"	"	"	"
1 1 9	" 8 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 30	" 5 .. ..	"	"	"	"
1 3 16	" 8 .. ..	"	"	"	"
1 3 20	" 6 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 22-7	" 8 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 1 25	" 6 .. ..	"	"	"	"
4 1 33	Sections 8 and 820 .. ..	"	"	"	"
7 0 26	Section 820 .. ..	"	"	Sheet 2 ..	"
1 0 8	{ Section 820 .. .. " 821 .. ..	XVI IV	Puketoi Mangapakeha	"	"
1 0 16	Section 821 .. ..	IV	Mangapakeha	"	"
0 0 38	" 821 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 16	" 821 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 29	" 821 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 6	" 821 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 1-5	" 821 .. ..	"	"	"	"
1 0 20	" 821 .. ..	"	"	"	"
1 1 4	" 821 .. ..	{ IV I	Mangapakeha Castlepoint	"	"
1 1 2	" 821 .. ..	I	Castlepoint	"	"
0 2 28	" 820 .. ..	XIII	Aohanga	"	"
0 2 13	" 820 .. ..	"	"	"	"

SECOND SCHEDULE.  
ROAD CLOSED.

A. R. P.	Adjoining or passing through				
6 0 12	Sections 1, 2, and 7 .. ..	XVI	Puketoi ..	P.W.D. 44153, Sheet 1 ..	Green.
0 0 17	" 2 and 7 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 2 11	" 2 and 7 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 3-3	" 2 and 7 .. ..	"	"	"	"
1 1 8	" 2, 5, 7, and 8 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 3 10	" 5 and 8 .. ..	"	"	"	"
1 0 36	" 5 and 8 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 27	" 5 and 8 .. ..	"	"	"	"
1 3 17	" 5, 6, and 8 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 1 33	" 6 and 8 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 20-6	" 6 and 8 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 1 30	" 6 and 8 .. ..	"	"	"	"
4 0 10	" 6, 8, and 820 .. ..	"	"	"	"
4 1 35	{ Section 820 .. .. " 821 .. ..	XVI IV	Puketoi Mangapakeha	Sheet 2 ..	"
0 0 2	Section 821 .. ..	IV	Mangapakeha	"	"
0 3 26	" 821 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 1 2	" 821 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 13	" 821 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 24	" 821 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 6	" 821 .. ..	"	"	"	"
0 0 2	" 821 .. ..	"	"	"	"
1 0 23	" 821 .. ..	"	"	"	"
1 1 19	" 821 .. ..	{ I IV	Castlepoint Mangapakeha	"	"
1 0 23	" 821 .. ..	I	Castlepoint	"	"
0 3 4	" 820 .. ..	XIII	Aohanga	"	"
0 1 37	" 820 .. ..	"	"	"	"

All in the Wellington Land District; as the same are more particularly delineated on the plan marked and coloured as above mentioned, and deposited in the Office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this fourth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

W. FRASER,  
Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Land proclaimed as a Road, and Road closed, in Blocks VI and VII, Karioi Survey District, Raglan County.

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.  
A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred by section eleven of the Land Act, 1908, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby, with the consents of the owners, lessee, and mortgagee of the land described in the First Schedule hereto, and of the Raglan County Council, being the local authority in whose district the said land is situated, proclaim as a road the land in Karioi Survey District described in the First Schedule hereto; and also do hereby, with the like consents as aforesaid, proclaim as closed the road described in the Second Schedule hereto, which is not required by reason of the road described in the First Schedule hereto.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

LAND PROCLAIMED AS A ROAD.

Approximate Areas.	Being Portion of	Situated in Blocks	Coloured on Plan
A. R. P.			
2 3 16	Section 37, D.P. 1653 ..	VI, VII	Red.
2 3 7-8	" 38 ..	VII	"
1 3 3-1	Section part 46, D.P. 1386	"	Purple.
1 1 1-1	" ..	"	"
0 0 17-7	" ..	"	"
0 0 34-3	" ..	"	"
0 1 13-2	Section 129 ..	"	"
	(Whaingaroa Parish)		
0 0 0-09	Crown land ..	"	Red.
0 2 2	" ..	"	"
	(S.O. 16098)		

SECOND SCHEDULE.

ROAD CLOSED.

A. R. P.	Adjoining or passing through		
2 2 13	Sections 37, 38, D.P. 1653	VI, VII	Green.
1 0 14-7	Section part 46, D.P. 1386	VII	"
1 1 13-8	" ..	"	"
0 0 12-4	" ..	"	"
0 0 1-1	" ..	"	"
0 1 9	" ..	"	"
	(Whaingaroa Parish)		
0 0 36-2	Crown land ..	"	"
0 2 23	Sections 129, 136, E. 80,	"	"
	Crown land		
	(S.O. 16098)		

All situated in Karioi Survey District.

All in the Auckland Land District; as the same are more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 45037, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured as above mentioned.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this seventeenth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

W. FRASER,  
Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Declaring Land taken for a Public Work, and not required for such Public Work, to be Crown Land.

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.  
A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS it is provided by section thirty of the Public Works Act, 1908, that if it is found that any land held, taken, purchased, or acquired at any time under this or any other Act or Provincial Ordinance, or otherwise howsoever, for any public work is not required for such public work the Governor-General may, by an Order in Council publicly notified and gazetted, cause the same to be sold under the conditions therein mentioned:

And whereas it is further provided by section five of the Public Works Amendment Act, 1909, that in the case of any land so taken, purchased, or acquired for a Government work and not required for that purpose the Governor-General may, on the recommendation of the Minister, and without complying with any other requirements of the aforesaid section thirty, by Proclamation declare such land to be Crown land subject to the Land Act, 1908, and thereupon the land may be administered and disposed of under that Act accordingly:

And whereas the land described in the Schedule hereto was taken for the purposes of a road: And whereas such road has been stopped, and it is desirable to declare the land contained therein to be Crown land:

And whereas a plan has been prepared, and the Minister has recommended the Governor-General to declare such land to be Crown land:

Now, therefore, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred upon me by the above-in-part-recited Acts, and of all other powers in anywise enabling me in this behalf, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby declare the land described in the Schedule hereto to be Crown land subject to the Land Act, 1908, and that such land may be administered and disposed of under that Act accordingly.

SCHEDULE

APPROXIMATE area of the piece of stopped road declared to be Crown land: 1 rood 27 perches.

Adjoining or passing through Sections Nos. 7, 8, 9, and 10, Block IX, South Rangitata township, Block IV, Geraldine Survey District (Canterbury R.D.).

In the Canterbury Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 45188, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured green.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this twenty-third day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

W. FRASER,  
Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Land in Block II, Waihou Survey District, taken for the More Effective Carrying-out of Drainage and other Works in the Hauraki Plains, or for the Better Disposal of Crown Land set apart by the Hauraki Plains Act, 1908.

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.  
A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS it is provided by subsection one of section nine of the Hauraki Plains Act, 1908, that the Governor-General may from time to time take, under the Public Works Act, 1908, as for a public work, or purchase, whether under the provisions of section twenty of the Maori Land Settlement Act, 1905, or otherwise, any area or areas

of land adjacent to the land set apart under that Act as aforesaid, the acquisition of which is, in the opinion of the Governor-General, necessary for the more effective carrying-out of the drainage or other works authorized by the first-mentioned Act or for the better disposal of land so set apart:

And whereas the land described in the Schedule hereto is adjacent to the land set apart under the Hauraki Plains Act, 1908, and the Governor-General has, in terms of subsection one of section nine of that Act, expressed the opinion that the acquisition of the land described in the Schedule hereto is necessary for the more effective carrying-out of the drainage or other works authorized by such Act, or for the better disposal of Crown land set apart by the Hauraki Plains Act, 1908:

And whereas an agreement has been entered into, in terms of section twenty-seven of the Public Works Act, 1908, to take such land for the public work hereinafter set forth:

And whereas a plan has been prepared, and the Minister has recommended the Governor-General to issue a Proclamation taking the land as required by the Public Works Act, 1908:

Now, therefore, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities vested in me by the Hauraki Plains Act, 1908, and the Public Works Act, 1908, and of every other power and authority in anywise enabling me in this behalf, and being satisfied of the sufficiency of the said agreement, do hereby proclaim and declare that the land described in the Schedule hereto is hereby taken for the purposes of the more effective carrying-out of the said drainage and other works, as authorized by the Hauraki Plains Act, 1908, or for the better disposal of Crown land set apart by that Act, and shall vest in His Majesty the King as from the date hereinafter mentioned; and I do also hereby declare that this Proclamation shall take effect on and after the eighteenth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

#### SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE area of the piece of land taken: 3 roods 18 perches.

Portion of Horahia Opou 4B No. 1.

Situated in Block II, Waihou Survey District (S.O. 20134).

In the Auckland Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 44926, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon edged pink.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this fourth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

W. FRASER,  
Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

*Land taken for the Purposes of a Road in Block XIII,  
Waingaromia Survey District, Waikohu County.*

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

#### A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the land described in the Schedule hereto is required to be taken, under the Public Works Act, 1908, for a certain public work—to wit, for the purposes of a road in Block XIII, Waingaromia Survey District:

And whereas the Waikohu County Council has laid before the Governor-General a memorial, accompanied by a map, and also the statutory declaration, as required by the said Act:

Now, therefore, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities vested in me by the Public Works Act, 1908, and the Counties Act, 1908, and of every other power and authority in anywise enabling me in this behalf, do hereby

proclaim and declare that the land described in the Schedule hereto is hereby taken for the purposes of a road; and I do also declare that this Proclamation shall take effect on and after the first day of February, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

#### SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE area of the piece of land taken: 5 acres 2 roods. Being portion of Paraeroa No. 2B (Poverty Bay R.D.), Block XIII, Waingaromia Survey District.

In the Hawke's Bay Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 45284, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured red.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this fourth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

W. FRASER,  
Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

*Land taken for the Purposes of a Native School in Block II,  
Takapau Survey District.*

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

#### A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the land described in the Schedule hereto is required to be taken, under the Public Works Act, 1908, for a certain public work—to wit, for the purposes of a Native school in Block II, Takapau Survey District.

And whereas all the conditions precedent required by law to be observed and performed prior to the taking of such land for the purposes hereinbefore specified have been observed and performed:

Now, therefore, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities vested in me by the Public Works Act, 1908, and of every other power and authority in anywise enabling me in this behalf, do hereby proclaim and declare that the land described in the Schedule hereto is hereby taken for the purposes of a Native school; and I do also hereby declare that this Proclamation shall take effect on and after the eighteenth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

#### SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE area of the piece of land taken: 5 acres.

Portion of Tahora-Kuri H Block (S.O. 20175).

Situated in Block II, Takapau Survey District.

In the Auckland Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 44990, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works, at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon edged red.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this twenty-first day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

W. FRASER,  
Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

*Land taken for the Purposes of a City Milk-supply in the City of Wellington.*

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.  
A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS the land described in the Schedule hereto is required to be taken, under the Public Works Act, 1908, for a certain public work—to wit, for the purposes of a city milk-supply in the City of Wellington:

And whereas the Wellington City Council has laid before the Governor-General a memorial, accompanied by a map (in duplicate), and also the statutory declaration, as required by the said Act:

Now, therefore, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities vested in me by the Municipal Corporations Act, 1908, the Wellington City Milk-supply Act, 1910, and the Public Works Act, 1908, and of every other power and authority in anywise enabling me in this behalf, do hereby proclaim and declare that the land described in the Schedule hereto is hereby taken for the purposes of the said city milk-supply, and shall vest in the Mayor, Councillors, and Citizens of the City of Wellington as from the date hereinafter mentioned; and I do also declare that this Proclamation shall take effect on and after the twenty-fifth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE area of the piece of land taken: 10.39 perches. Being portion of Section 176, Town of Wellington. Situated in City of Wellington.

Shown on plan: P.W.D. 45340.

Coloured on plan: Red.

In the Wellington Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked and coloured as above mentioned, and deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this fourth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

W. FRASER,  
Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

*Stopping a Government Road in Poolburn District.*

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.  
A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by paragraph (c) of section one hundred and thirty-three of the Public Works Act, 1908, it is enacted that the Governor-General may, by Proclamation publicly notified, stop or alter the course of any Government road or any part thereof:

And whereas the Government road described in the Schedule hereto is no longer required for the purpose of a road:

Now, therefore, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the above-in-part-recited Act, and of all other powers in anywise enabling me in this behalf, do hereby proclaim as stopped the road described in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

PIECES of road hereby stopped:—

Marked A, adjoining or passing through Run 261H.	
„ B „ „	261I.
„ C „ „	261J.

Situated in Poolburn District.

In the Otago Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 45000, deposited

in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured green.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this twenty-third day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

W. FRASER,  
Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

*Revoking Part of a Proclamation proclaiming Land as a Road, and Road closed, in Block III, Waitapu Survey District, Takaka County.*

[L.S.] LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.  
A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by section five of the Land Act, 1908, it is therein provided that every Proclamation, Order in Council, or other instrument (whether made under or by virtue of that or of any former Land Act), and all regulations, by-laws, conditions, or rules made by the Governor-General, the Minister, or any Land Board, may be altered, amended, or revoked from time to time:

And whereas it is necessary to revoke part of a Proclamation issued under the said Act proclaiming land as a road, and road closed, in Waitapu Survey District, dated the twenty-ninth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and published in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the first day of the following month, and hereinafter referred to as "the said Proclamation":

Now, therefore, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority vested in me by the said Act, do hereby revoke so much of the Second Schedule of the said Proclamation as affects the area of 3 acres 2 roods 38 perches adjoining or passing through Sections Part 80, Part 74, and Part 20, "Takaka," situated in Blocks III and II, Waitapu Survey District (Nelson R.D.).

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Right Honourable Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Member of the Royal Victorian Order, Knight of Grace of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over His Majesty's Dominion of New Zealand and its Dependencies; and issued under the Seal of the said Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this twenty-first day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

W. FRASER,  
Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

*Altering Boundaries of Elstow Drainage District, Counties of Ohinemuri and Piako.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.  
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this thirtieth day of December, 1918.

Present:

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS, in accordance with the provisions of section three of the Land Drainage Act, 1908, a majority of the ratepayers in the areas described in the First Schedule hereto, situated in the Counties of Ohinemuri and Piako, have presented petitions to His Excellency the Governor-

General of the Dominion of New Zealand, praying that the lands comprised in the said areas be included in the Elstow Drainage District as constituted under the provisions of the said Act:

And whereas it is expedient to alter the boundaries of such drainage district in manner hereinafter appearing:

Now, therefore, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority contained in section three of the Land Drainage Act, 1908, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby alter the boundaries of the said Elstow Drainage District by including in such district the areas of land described in the said petitions and in the First Schedule hereto; and doth hereby declare that the boundaries of the said drainage district, with such additions as herein provided for, shall be those described in the Second Schedule hereto.

#### FIRST SCHEDULE.

##### AREAS ADDED TO ELSTOW DRAINAGE DISTRICT.

ALL that area in the Auckland Land District bounded towards the north by the Elstow Drainage District as described in *New Zealand Gazette*, 1917, page 4233, from Taylor's Road to the Waihou River; thence towards the east generally by that river to Woods Road; thence by that road to its junction with Stanley Road, and by Stanley Road to the south-eastern corner of the northern portion of Section 4, Block I, Wairere Survey District; thence towards the south generally by the southern boundary of part Section 4 aforesaid and that boundary produced to the eastern boundary of Section 3, Block I aforesaid; thence by the eastern boundary of Section 3 to and across a public road, by the southern boundary of Section 19B, Block XI, Aroha Survey District, across a road to the south-eastern corner of Section 17, Block XI; thence towards the west generally by a right line to the north-western corner of Section 17 aforesaid; thence to and by the middle of the road forming the south-western boundaries of Sections 15, 13, and 9, Block XI, Aroha Survey District, to Taylor's Road; thence by Taylor's Road to the place of commencement.

All that area in the Auckland Land District bounded towards the north generally by the north-western boundaries of Makumaku 3B, 5E, 5F, the western boundary of Section 6, Block VII, Waihou Survey District, to the Hauraki Drainage District, as described in *New Zealand Gazette*, 1916, page 3347; thence by the Hauraki Drainage District to the western boundary of Te Arawhakapekapeka Block; thence towards the east generally by that boundary, part of the northern and south-western boundary of Section 2, Block VII, Waitoa Survey District, to a public road forming the south-eastern boundary of Section 7; thence to and by the eastern side of that road to the northern boundary of Te Awaiti 2c No. 4 Block; thence by the northern and south-eastern boundaries of that block, the drain reserve forming the south-western boundaries of Sections 29, 30, and 32, Block XI, Waihou Survey District, and Sections 1 and 3, Block XV, to a point in line with the southernmost corner of Section 3 aforesaid; thence to and by the south-eastern boundary of Section 3, the abutment of a road, the south-eastern boundary of Section 7, the western boundary of Waihou West No. 4 Block, the south-eastern boundary of Te Awaiti 1j 2b 1b Block to the road forming the western boundary of Te Awaiti 1j 2b 2 (eastern portion); thence by the western side of that road, across a public road to and by the western boundary of Te Awaiti 1b 2b 1 Block to its southernmost corner; thence by a right line to the westernmost corner of Te Awaiti 1h 2b Block; thence by the south-western and south-eastern boundaries of that block to the Thames River; thence by that river to the south-eastern side of a public road forming the south-eastern boundary of Te Awaiti 1h 2d Block; thence by the said south-eastern side of that road to the south-eastern boundary of Te Awaiti 1e 2 Block; thence by that boundary to the southernmost corner of 1e 2 Block aforesaid; thence towards the west generally by the south-western boundaries of Te Awaiti 1e 2 and 1e 1, part of the north-western boundary of 1e 1 aforesaid, and again by the south-western boundary of 1e 1 Block, the south-western boundaries of Te Awaiti 1h Block to the westernmost corner of 1h 2a 3 Block; thence by a right line to the southernmost corner of Te Awaiti 1b Block; thence by the south-western boundaries of Te Awaiti 1b and 1j Blocks to the westernmost corner of Section 2 of 1j Block; thence by the north-western boundary of Section 2 aforesaid to its northernmost corner; thence by a right line to the southernmost corner of Te Awaiti 1d Block; thence by the south-western and north-western boundaries of 1d Block aforesaid to the south-western boundary of Te Awaiti 2c Block; thence by the south-western boundary of 2c Block aforesaid to the Te Awaiti Stream; thence by that stream to the place of commencement.

#### SECOND SCHEDULE.

##### ELSTOW DRAINAGE DISTRICT.

ALL that area in the Auckland Land District bounded towards the north generally by the north-western boundaries of Makumaku 3B, 5E, 5F, the western boundary of Section 6, Block VII, Waihou Survey District, to the Hauraki Drainage District, as described in *New Zealand Gazette*, 1916, page 3347; thence by the Hauraki Drainage District to the western boundary of Te Arawhakapekapeka Block; thence towards the east generally by that boundary, part of the northern and south-western boundary of Section 2, Block VII, Waitoa Survey District, to a public road forming the south-eastern boundary of Section 7; thence to and by the eastern side of that road to the northern boundary of Te Awaiti 2c No. 4 Block; thence by the northern and south-eastern boundaries of that block, the drain reserve forming the south-western boundaries of Sections 29, 30, and 32, Block XI, Waihou Survey District, and Sections 1 and 3, Block XV, to a point in line with the southernmost corner of Section 3 aforesaid; thence to and by the south-eastern boundary of Section 3, the abutment of a road, the south-eastern boundary of Section 7, the western boundary of Waihou West No. 4 Block, the south-eastern boundary of Te Awaiti 1j 2b 1b Block to the road forming the western boundary of Te Awaiti 1j 2b 2 (eastern portion); thence by the western side of that road, across a public road to and by the western boundary of Te Awaiti 1b 2b 1 Block to its southernmost corner; thence by a right line to the westernmost corner of Te Awaiti 1h 2b Block; thence by the south-western and south-eastern boundaries of that block to the Thames or Waihou River at the crossing of the Paeroa-Tahuna Road; thence along the left bank of that river to a point in line with the north-western boundary of Section 111 in Block IX, Te Aroha Survey District; thence to and along the north-western boundary of that section and Section 115 to Stanley Road; along the south-western side of that road to the road from Te Aroha to Waihou immediately south-east of the railway; along the north-western side of that road to the south-western boundary of the Borough of Te Aroha, as described in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the 3rd May, 1917, page 1868; thence along the southern boundary of that borough to the Waihou River, along the left bank of that river to Woods Road; thence by that road to its junction with Stanley Road, and by Stanley Road to the south-eastern corner of the northern portion of Section 4, Block I, Wairere Survey District; thence towards the south generally by the southern boundary of part Section 4 aforesaid, and that boundary produced to the eastern boundary of Section 3, Block I aforesaid; thence by the eastern boundary of Section 3 to and across a public road by the southern boundary of Section 19B, Block XI, Aroha Survey District; across a road to the south-eastern corner of Section 17, Block XI; thence towards the west generally by a right line to the north-western corner of Section 17 aforesaid; thence to and by the middle of the road forming the south-western boundaries of Sections 15, 13, and 9, Block XI, Aroha Survey District, to Taylor's Road; thence by Taylor's Road to Hall Road, along Hall Road to the Thames-Waikato Road; along that road to and along the road forming the south-eastern boundaries of Sections 98, 10, and 9, Suburbs of Waihou, in Block XVI, Waitoa Survey District, to the southernmost corner of Section 9 aforesaid; along the eastern side of the road forming the western boundaries of Sections 9 and 8, across the railway, and along the north-eastern side of the road forming the north-eastern boundaries of Sections 18, 24, and 25 to the north-eastern boundary of the Hungahunga Drainage District, as described in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the 12th December, 1912, page 3451; and along the north-eastern and north-western boundaries of that drainage district to the Waitoa River; along the right bank of that river to the southern side of Paeroa-Tahuna Road; thence to the south-eastern boundary of Te Awaiti No. 1e 2 Block; thence by that boundary to the southernmost corner of 1e 2 Block aforesaid; thence towards the west generally by the south-western boundaries of Te Awaiti No. 1e 2 and 1e 1, part of the north-western boundary of 1e 1 aforesaid, and again by the south-western boundary of 1e 1 Block, the south-western boundaries of Te Awaiti 1h Block to the westernmost corner of No. 1h 2a 3 Block; thence by a right line to the southernmost corner of Te Awaiti 1b Block; thence by the south-western boundaries of Te Awaiti 1b and 1j Blocks to the westernmost corner of Section 2 of 1j Block; thence by the north-western boundary of Section 2 aforesaid to its northernmost corner; thence by a right line to the southernmost corner of Te Awaiti 1d Block; thence by the south-western and north-western boundaries of 1d Block aforesaid to the south-western boundary of Te Awaiti No. 2c Block; thence by the south-western boundary of 2c Block aforesaid to the Te Awaiti Stream; thence by that stream to the place of commencement.

J. F. ANDREWS,  
Clerk of the Executive Council.



*Altering Boundaries of Hungahunga Drainage District,  
Counties of Piako and Matamata.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.  
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this thirtieth day  
of December, 1918.

Present :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS, in accordance with the provisions of section three of the Land Drainage Act, 1908, a majority of the ratepayers in the area described in the First Schedule hereto, situated in the Counties of Piako and Matamata, have presented a petition to His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, praying that the land comprised in the said area be included in the Hungahunga Drainage District as constituted under the provisions of the said Act :

And whereas it is expedient to alter the boundaries of such drainage district in manner hereinafter appearing :

Now, therefore, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority contained in section three of the Land Drainage Act, 1908, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby alter the boundaries of the said Hungahunga Drainage District by including in such district the area of land described in the said petition and in the First Schedule hereto ; and doth hereby declare that the boundaries of the said drainage district, with such addition as herein provided for, shall be those described in the Second Schedule hereto.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

AREA INCLUDED IN THE HUNGAHUNGA DRAINAGE DISTRICT.

ALL that area in the Auckland Land District bounded towards the north-west by the north-western boundaries of Sections 13, 12, and 11, Block XVI, Waitoa Survey District, to the western side of Ngutumanga Road ; again towards the east by that road to its junction with Taylor's Road ; again towards the north-west by the middle of Taylor's Road to its junction with Mikkelsen's Road ; thence towards the east generally by the middle of that road to a point in line with the westernmost corner of Section 17, Block XI aforesaid ; thence by a right line to the westernmost corner of Section 17 ; thence by a right line to the south-eastern corner of that section ; thence to and by the middle of a public road to a point in line with the western boundary of Section 3, Block I, Wairere Survey District ; thence to and by the western boundary of Section 3, across Steel's Road, and the western boundary of Section 7 to School Road ; thence towards the south by School Road to the eastern boundary of Hungahunga Drainage District, as described in *New Zealand Gazette*, 1918, page 151 ; thence towards the west generally by the Hungahunga Drainage District to the place of commencement.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

HUNGAHUNGA DRAINAGE DISTRICT.

ALL that area in the Auckland Land District bounded towards the north-west by a right line from the Waitoa River at its intersection by the northern boundary of Block XVI, Waitoa Survey District, to the road forming the north-eastern boundary of Ngutumanga Block at right angles to that road ; thence towards the north-east generally by the last-mentioned road and the north-eastern boundary of the Ngutumanga Block to the railway-line ; thence across the railway-line and a road to Section No. 14, Block XVI, Waitoa Survey District ; thence by the north-western boundaries of Sections 14, 13, 12, and 11, Block XVI, Waitoa Survey District, to the western side of Ngutumanga Road ; again towards the east by that road to its junction with Taylor's Road ; again towards the north-west by the middle of Taylor's Road to its junction with Mikkelsen's Road ; thence towards the east generally by the middle of that road to a point in line with the westernmost corner of Section 17, Block XI aforesaid ; thence by a right line to the westernmost corner of Section 17 ; thence by a right line to the south-eastern corner of that section ; thence to and by the middle of a public road to a point in line with the western boundary of Section 3, Block I, Wairere Survey District ; thence to and by the western boundary of Section 3, across Steel's Road, and the western boundary of Section 7 to School Road ; thence towards the south by School Road to the north-eastern side of the road forming the north-eastern boundary of Orongomairoa Block ; thence by the north-eastern side of the road forming the north-eastern boundaries of Orongomairoa and Hungahunga No. 2 Blocks to the road intersecting Section No. 1, Block V, Wairere Survey District ; thence again towards the north-west by the north-western side of the last-mentioned road

B

intersecting the said Section No. 1 to the south-western corner of the north-western part of Section No. 2, Block VI, Wairere Survey District ; thence by the south-eastern boundaries of the north-western parts of Sections Nos. 2 and 3, Block VI aforesaid, the south-eastern boundary of the north-western part of Section No. 6, Block II, Wairere Survey District, the south-eastern boundary of Section No. 7, the south-eastern boundary of the north-western part of Section No. 9, the crossing of a road, and the south-eastern boundary of Section No. 12, Block II aforesaid, to the Waitou River ; thence again towards the north-east by the Waitou River to a point in line with the south-eastern boundary-line of Section No. 4, Block X, Wairere Survey District ; thence by a right line to the road at the northernmost corner of Section No. 27A, Block X, Wairere Survey District, and by the north-eastern side of the road forming the north-eastern boundary of the said Section No. 27A, and towards the east generally by the eastern side of the road forming the eastern boundaries of Sections Nos. 27 and 26, Block X aforesaid, and forming the eastern boundaries of Sections Nos. 25, 24, 23, 22, 21, 20, and 19, Block XIV, Wairere Survey District, and forming the south-eastern boundaries of Sections Nos. 18, 17, and 16, Block III, Tapapa Survey District, and Sections Nos. 15 and 14, Block II, to a point in line with the south-western boundary of the last-mentioned section ; thence towards the south-west by a line across the said road, and by the south-western boundary of Section No. 14 aforesaid and its production to the Morrinsville-Rotorua Railway line, along that railway-line to a point opposite the southernmost corner of Section 1, Block II, Tapapa Survey District ; thence to and along the southern boundary of that section to the road forming its south-western boundary, across that road, along the eastern boundary of Section 81 and part of the north-eastern boundary of Section 80 to and across a road to the aforesaid railway-line, and again along the railway-line to a point opposite the north-eastern corner of Section 104, Block VI ; thence to and along the northern boundary of that section to the right bank of the Waitoa River, and along the right bank of that river to the southernmost corner of Section 7, Block II, Tapapa Survey District ; thence along the south-eastern boundary of that section and its production to the Morrinsville-Rotorua Railway line ; and thence by that railway-line to the road intersecting Matamata North Block in a north-westerly direction ; thence by the south-western side of the said road and the south-western side of the road intersecting Section No. 1, Parish of Waitoa, and Section No. 1, Block VIII, Maungakawa Survey District, to the easternmost corner of Section No. 2, Block VIII aforesaid ; thence by the south-western side of the road forming the north-eastern boundaries of Sections Nos. 2, 3, and 4, Block VIII aforesaid, and the south-western side of the road intersecting Sections Nos. 5, 6, 7, and 8 of the said Block VIII to the junction of the last-mentioned road with the road running from the Waitoa River to the westernmost corner of the Orongomairoa Block ; thence again towards the north-west by the north-western side of the last-mentioned road to the road forming the north-western boundary of Orongomairoa Block ; thence by the north-western side of the said road forming the north-western boundary of the said Orongomairoa Block to the southernmost corner of Waihekeau No. 4 Block ; thence again towards the south-west generally by the road forming the south-western boundary of that block and across the road to the northernmost corner of Waihekeau No. 2 Block, and by that block to the southernmost corner of Section No. 9, Rangiatea Estate, along the south-western boundaries of Sections Nos. 9, 8, and 7, and that line produced to and across a public road forming the north-western boundary of Section No. 36, Block XVI, Waitoa Survey District ; thence along the watershed crossing Sections Nos. 34, 33, and 32 to the Waitoa River, and along the right bank of that river to the place of commencement.

J. F. ANDREWS,  
Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Amended Regulations under the Stock Act, 1908, for the  
Prevention of Blackleg amongst Cattle.—Notice No. 1951.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.  
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this thirtieth day  
of December, 1918.

Present :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by Order in Council dated the twentieth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and fifteen, regulations were made under the Stock Act, 1908, for the prevention of blackleg amongst cattle :

And whereas by those regulations certain lands described in the First and Second Schedules thereto were declared to be infected areas within the meaning of the said Act :

And whereas the infected areas so declared have been altered by Orders in Council dated respectively the fifth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and the fifteenth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and it is again desired to alter the boundaries thereof :

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon him by the Stock Act, 1908, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby revoke the First and Second Schedules to the said regulations of the twentieth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and fifteen, and the said Orders in Council of the fifth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and the fifteenth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, amending the same, and in lieu thereof doth hereby declare that the areas described in the First and Second Schedules hereto shall be infected areas for the purposes of the said regulations of the twentieth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and fifteen ; and doth hereby further declare that this Order in Council shall come into force on the date of the publication thereof in the *New Zealand Gazette*.

#### FIRST SCHEDULE.

##### INFECTED AREAS A.

###### No. 1 Infected Area A.

THE Counties of Franklin, Waikato, Waipa, Piako, and Matamata as at present constituted, that portion of Raglan County as at present constituted situated north of the southern boundary of Te Akau A 6 and A 3 and generally of the northern boundary of the Parish of Whangape to the Waikato River, that further portion of Raglan County as at present constituted lying westward of the Waipa River from a point commencing at the northern boundary of the Parish of Karamu where it meets the Waipa River to the watershed ; thence along that watershed in a southward direction to the boundary of the Parish of Pirongia, following the western and southern boundaries of that parish to the Waipa River near Pirongia ; that portion of West Taupo County as at present constituted north of the Puniu River, the Owairaka Stream, its watershed, and the Waiteti Stream to the Waikato River ; and those portions of Ohinemuri and Thames Counties as at present constituted on the western side of the main-range watershed to the Waiwhakauranga Stream, following same to the Firth of Thames.

###### No. 2 Infected Area A.

All that area in the Taranaki and Wellington Land Districts bounded towards the north generally by the Mokau River from the sea to the north-western corner of the Mokau-Mohakatino No. 1G Block ; thence by the western and south-western boundaries of that block and the north-eastern boundary of Mokau-Mohakatino No. 1J Block to Tawhiti-raupeka Trig. Station ; thence by Blocks IV and VIII, Waro Survey District, to the Tongaporutu-Mangaroa Road ; thence by that road to the westernmost corner of Section No. 22, Block V, Ohura Survey District ; thence by the eastern watershed of the Tangarakau Stream, over Mahoewaruwaru, Tatu, and Peneta Trig. Stations to the Ohura Road ; thence by the said Ohura Road to the Heao Stream ; thence by that stream to the northern boundary of the Whangamomona County ; thence by the leading spur eastwards to the western watershed of the Ohura River ; thence by the watershed to the Wanganui River at Onetea ; thence by the right bank of the said Wanganui River to the point where it meets the south-eastern boundary-line of the Taranaki Land District ; thence towards the south by a right line to the intersection of the Patea River with the south-eastern boundary-line of the Hawera County ; thence towards the south-east by the said south-eastern boundary-line of the Hawera County to the sea ; and thence towards the south-west, west, and north-west by the sea to the Mokau River aforesaid.

#### SECOND SCHEDULE.

##### INFECTED AREAS B.

###### No. 1 Infected Area B.

THE Counties of Waitomo and Manukau as at present constituted, and West Taupo County exclusive of the southern portion lying south of a right line from Trig. 1390 (Pareora) to the mouth of the Waihora Stream at Lake Taupo, and also exclusive of the northern portion included in infected Area A.

###### No. 2 Infected Area B.

All that area in the Taranaki Land District bounded towards the north-west generally by the south-eastern boundary of the Hawera County from the mouth of the Manawapou River to where the confiscation-line intersects the Patea River ; thence towards the east generally by the said Patea River to the ocean ; and thence towards the south-west by the ocean to the place of commencement.

J. F. ANDREWS,  
Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Consenting to the Borrowing of Moneys by way of Temporary Loan within the Limits prescribed by Section 96 of the Municipal Corporations Act, 1908, by the Council of the Borough of Nelson.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

#### ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this nineteenth day of December, 1918.

Present :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by section twenty-six, subsection one, of the Appropriation Act, 1915, it is provided that, notwithstanding any Act to the contrary, it shall not be lawful or competent for any local authority or for any Harbour Board, during the present war with Germany, to borrow or contract to borrow any money (otherwise than by way of bank overdraft within the limit of its powers, if any, in that behalf) whether from the State Advances Office or from any other source whatever, and whether in pursuance of a special Act or under any other authority whatever, without the precedent consent of the Governor-General in Council :

And whereas application has been made for the consent of the Governor-General in Council to enable the Nelson Borough Council to borrow moneys from any corporation or persons by way of temporary loan within the limits prescribed by section ninety-six of the Municipal Corporations Act, 1908 :

And whereas it is expedient that the precedent consent of the Governor-General in Council should issue :

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby consent to the borrowing by the Nelson Borough Council of moneys by way of temporary loan within the limits prescribed by section ninety-six of the Municipal Corporations Act, 1908 ; and it is hereby declared that this Order in Council is made under the provisions in that behalf of the Appropriation Act, 1915, and shall operate accordingly as a consent of the Governor-General in Council to the borrowing hereby authorized.

J. F. ANDREWS,  
Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Consenting to the Raising of Loans by certain Local Authorities.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

#### ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this nineteenth day of December, 1918.

Present :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by section twenty-six, subsection one, of the Appropriation Act, 1915, it is provided that, notwithstanding any Act to the contrary, it shall not be lawful or competent for any local authority or for any Harbour Board, during the present war with Germany, to borrow or contract to borrow any money (otherwise than by way of bank overdraft within the limit of its powers, if any, in that behalf), whether from the State Advances Office or from any other source whatever, and whether in pursuance of a special Act or under any other authority whatever, without the precedent consent of the Governor-General in Council :

And whereas application has been made for the consent of the Governor-General in Council to enable the several local authorities mentioned in the Schedule hereto to borrow the loans set out in column "B" therein :

And whereas it is expedient that the precedent consent of the Governor-General in Council should issue :

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby consent to the raising of the loans hereinafter

mentioned by the several local authorities set out in the Schedule hereto, provided that the rate of interest at which the loans or any of them are to be raised shall in no case produce to the lender a return exceeding five and one-quarter pounds per centum per annum; and it is hereby declared that this Order in Council is made under the provisions in that behalf of the Appropriation Act, 1915, and shall operate accordingly as a consent of the Governor-General in Council to the raising of the loans hereby authorized.

SCHEDULE.

	Column B.
	£
WHANGAMARINO Road Board .. .. .	4,000
Whangarei County Council .. .. .	500
Hobson County Council .. .. .	3,000
.. .. .	1,500
Waitemata County Council .. .. .	100

J. F. ANDREWS,  
Clerk of the Executive Council

*Declaring Roads in Block 1, Lillburn Survey District, to be Government Roads.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this thirtieth day of December, 1918.

Present :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in him by the Public Works Act, 1908, and of all other powers in anywise enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby order and declare that the roads described in the Schedule hereto shall, on and after the date of this Order in Council, become Government roads.

SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE areas of the pieces of roads declared Government roads:—

A.	R.	P.	Adjoining or passing through
3	1	27.4	Sections 5A, 5, Part 14.
1	2	9.4	.. .. . 5A, 5.

Situated in Block I, Lillburn Survey District (Southland R.D.).

In the Southland Land District; as the same are more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 45273, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured green.

J. F. ANDREWS,  
Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Extending Prohibition of Alienation of certain Native Lands other than Alienations in favour of the Crown.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this thirtieth day of December, 1918.

Present :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

ON the recommendation of the Native Land Purchase Board, referred to in section three hundred and sixty-three of the Native Land Act, 1909, and in exercise of the power in this behalf conferred upon him by that section, and by section one hundred and eleven of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1913 (as amended by section eight of the Native Land Amendment and Native Land Claims Adjustment Act, 1916), His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council thereof, doth hereby extend for a further period of eighteen months the Order in Council dated the sixth day of August, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and gazetted the ninth day of August, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, prohibiting all alienation of the Native land specified in the Schedule hereto other than alienation in favour of the Crown.

SCHEDULE.

CLYDE SURVEY DISTRICT.

Block.	Approximate Area.		
	A.	R.	P.
HINEWHAKI West, or No. 2 .. .. .	110	0	0
Whakaki No. 2 .. .. .	1,328	2	26
Wairau .. .. .	298	0	0

J. F. ANDREWS,  
Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Extending Prohibition of Alienation of certain Native Land other than Alienation in favour of the Crown.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this thirtieth day of December, 1918.

Present :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

ON the recommendation of the Native Land Purchase Board, referred to in section three hundred and sixty-three of the Native Land Act, 1909, and in exercise of the power in this behalf conferred upon him by that section, and by section one hundred and eleven of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1913 (as amended by section eight of the Native Land Amendment and Native Land Claims Adjustment Act, 1916), His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council thereof, doth hereby extend for a further period of eighteen months the Order in Council dated the twenty-third day of July, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and gazetted the twenty-sixth day of July, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, prohibiting all alienation of the Native land specified in the Schedule hereto other than alienation in favour of the Crown.

SCHEDULE.

PIKAUNGAHE (Tukurangi N.R.) Block.  
Approximate area, 507 acres 3 roods 15 perches; Taramarama Survey District.

J. F. ANDREWS,  
Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Extending Prohibition of Alienation of certain Native Lands other than Alienations in favour of the Crown.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this thirtieth day of December, 1918.

Present :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

ON the recommendation of the Native Land Purchase Board, referred to in section three hundred and sixty-three of the Native Land Act, 1909, and in exercise of the power in this behalf conferred upon him by that section, and by section one hundred and eleven of the Native Land Amendment Act, 1913 (as amended by section eight of the Native Land Amendment and Native Land Claims Adjustment Act, 1916), His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council thereof, doth hereby extend for a further period of eighteen months the Order in Council dated the thirtieth day of July, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and gazetted the second day of August, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, prohibiting all alienation of the Native land specified in the Schedule hereto other than alienation in favour of the Crown.

SCHEDULE.

MATA AND TOKOMARU SURVEY DISTRICTS.

Block.	Approximate Area.		
	A.	R.	P.
KAUPEKA-A-HAUMIA .. .. .	960	1	0
Rangikohua 4B No. 3 .. .. .	1,191	2	10

J. F. ANDREWS,  
Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Statute Law Amendment Act, 1917.—Amendment of Regulations for the Appointment and Payment of Teachers, the Staffing of Schools, and Supplementary Grants to School Committees.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this thirtieth day of December, 1918.

Present :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

IN exercise and pursuance of the powers and authorities vested in him by section eight of the Statute Law Amendment Act, 1917, and of all other powers and authorities enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby revoke Part I of the regulations made under authority of the said section by Order in Council dated the tenth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, relating to appointment and payment of teachers and staffing of schools, excepting clause three thereof, and doth hereby amend Part II of the regulations relating to supplementary grants for school committees' incidental expenses during the war with Germany, by substituting for the Schedule to the said Part II the Schedule hereunder; and, with the like advice and consent, doth prescribe that this Order shall come into force on the first publication thereof in the *New Zealand Gazette*.

SCHEDULE.

SCALE OF SUPPLEMENTARY ALLOWANCES TO SCHOOL COMMITTEES FOR INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.

Yearly Average Attendance.	Annual Grant.	Yearly Average Attendance.	Annual Grant.
1-8	3s. per head.		£ s. d.
	£ s. d.	361-400	18 0 0
9-20	3 10 0	401-450	19 10 0
21-35	5 0 0	451-500	21 0 0
36-80	6 0 0	501-550	22 10 0
81-120	7 10 0	551-600	24 0 0
121-160	9 0 0	601-650	25 10 0
161-200	10 10 0	651-700	27 0 0
201-240	12 0 0	701-750	28 10 0
241-280	13 10 0	751-800	30 0 0
281-320	15 0 0	801-850	31 10 0
321-360	16 10 0	851 and upwards	33 0 0

J. F. ANDREWS,

Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Rule under the Judicature Act, 1908.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this nineteenth day of December, 1918.

Present :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred by section fifty-one of the Judicature Act, 1908, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council thereof, and with the concurrence of the Honourable the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New Zealand and the Honourable Mr. Justice Hosking, a

Judge of the Supreme Court, doth hereby make the following rule, and doth declare that such rule shall take effect on and from the sixteenth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

RULE.

RULE 581A, Table D, Fees payable to the Registrars of the Supreme Court, in the Third Schedule, is hereby amended by revoking the last item thereof, and substituting therefor the words,—

On probate or letters of administration—	£ s. d.
When an estate is sworn not exceeding £200..	0 5 0
„ not exceeding £500..	0 10 0
„ over £500 ..	3 0 0

J. F. ANDREWS,

Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Fixing Open Season for Godwits (Curllew).*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this thirtieth day of December, 1918.

Present :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by an Order in Council dated the seven-teenth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, made under the Animals Protection Act, 1908, it was ordered and declared that the season during which godwits may be killed shall be the first day of January to the thirty-first day of March, both days inclusive, in each year, except in the Opotiki, Southland, and Auckland Acclimatization Districts: And whereas it is expedient to amend the said Order in Council:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority vested in him by the said Animals Protection Act, 1908, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby order and declare that the season during which godwits (*Limosa Nova Zealandiae*—native name Kauka or Hakakao) may be killed shall, except in the Opotiki and Southland Acclimatization Districts, be the first day of January to the thirty-first day of March, both days inclusive, in each year; provided that no such birds shall be trapped, netted, snared, or taken by any other means prohibited by the Animals Protection Act, 1908.

J. F. ANDREWS,  
Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Nightcaps Town District not to be Part of County of Wallace.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this thirtieth day of December, 1918.

Present :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS the Governor-General is satisfied that the population of the Nightcaps Town District, in the County of Wallace, exceeds five hundred, and the Town Board of the said Nightcaps Town District has made application that the said town district shall not form part of the County of Wallace, being the county within the boundaries of which it is situated:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in him by the Town Boards Amendment Act, 1908 (No. 2), and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby order and declare that, on and after the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen, the Nightcaps Town District shall not form part of the County of Wallace.

J. F. ANDREWS,  
Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Regulations under the Slaughtering and Inspection Amendment Act, 1918, as to Meat-export Licenses.—Notice No. 1950.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this thirtieth day of December, 1918.

Present :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

IN exercise of the authority conferred by the Slaughtering and Inspection Amendment Act, 1918, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of that Dominion, doth hereby make the following regulations as to meat-export licenses.

REGULATIONS.

1. A MEAT-EXPORT license shall be in the form in the Schedule hereto.

2. Every such license shall be granted on the following terms and conditions:—

(a.) That the licensee will at all times during the currency of the license supply to the Minister of Agriculture all such information as the Minister shall require regarding the business in respect of which the

license is in force, and will, if so required by the Minister, cause any information so supplied to be verified by a statutory declaration.

(b.) That the licensee will at all times during the currency of the license when so required by the Minister of Agriculture afford to the Minister, or to an officer of the New Zealand Government appointed by him in that behalf, reasonable facilities for examining all books, correspondence, or other documents relating to the said business.

3. The fees to be paid for a meat-export license shall be as follows:—

(a.) On the issue of the first license in respect of any business: five pounds.

(b.) On the issue of any subsequent license for the same business: one pound.

SCHEDULE.

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

*Meat-export License.*

Under the Slaughtering and Inspection Amendment Act, 1918.

Pursuant to the application of \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_, dated the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, this license to carry on the business of a meat-exporter is hereby issued to the said \_\_\_\_\_ under the provisions of the Slaughtering and Inspection Amendment Act, 1918, and on the terms and conditions set out in the regulations made under that Act and now in force.

This license will be in force for one year from the date hereof, unless previously revoked.

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.  
Minister of Agriculture.

J. F. ANDREWS,  
Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Validating Proceedings in connection with a Loan of £3,000 proposed to be raised by the Mangaorongo Road Board.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this nineteenth day of December, 1918.

Present :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS the Mangaorongo Road Board lately proposed to raise a loan of three thousand pounds, under the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, for the purpose of metalling the main road for the first time:

And whereas an irregularity or defect occurred both in the notice published in pursuance of section nine of the said Act and in the voting-paper used at the poll upon the said proposal, in that the term of the said loan (namely, thirty-six years and a half) was not set forth in such notice and voting-paper:

And whereas it appears that the ratepayers have not been misled by such irregularity or defect, and it is expedient to validate the same:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred on him by section one hundred and eleven of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby declare that the proceedings in connection with the said loan shall be valid to all intents and purposes as though the terms of the said loan had been stated in the said notice and voting-paper, and that the proceedings shall not be called into question by reason only of the irregularity or defect aforesaid.

J. F. ANDREWS,  
Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Validating Proceedings in connection with a Loan of £5,000 proposed to be raised by the Elstow Drainage Board.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this nineteenth day of December, 1918.

Present :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS the Elstow Drainage Board lately proposed to raise a loan of five thousand pounds, under the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, for the purpose of widening,

deepening, and improving existing watercourses and drains, and constructing new watercourses and drains:

And whereas an irregularity or defect occurred in the proceedings taken in connection with the said loan, inasmuch as the poll of the ratepayers upon the said proposal was not taken not more than three weeks after the day of the last publication of the notice of intention to raise the loan, as required by subsection two of section ten of the above-named Act:

And whereas it appears that the ratepayers have not been misled by such irregularity or defect, and it is expedient to validate the same:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred on him by section one hundred and eleven of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, do hereby declare that the proceedings in connection with the said loan shall be valid to all intents and purposes as though the requirements of subsection two of section ten of the said Act as above mentioned had been strictly complied with, and that the proceedings shall not be called into question by reason only of the irregularity or defect aforesaid.

J. F. ANDREWS,  
Clerk of the Executive Council.

*Opening National Endowment Land in Westland Land District for Selection by Discharged Soldiers on Renewable Lease.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred upon me by the Land Act, 1908, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby declare that the national endowment land described in the Schedule hereto, which has been set apart for selection by discharged soldiers, shall be open for selection by discharged soldiers on renewable lease on Wednesday, the nineteenth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen, at the rental mentioned in the said Schedule; and I do also declare that the said land shall be leased under and subject to the provisions of the said Act and the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1915.

SCHEDULE.

WESTLAND LAND DISTRICT.—NATIONAL ENDOWMENT.—SECOND-CLASS LAND.

*Grey County.—Haupiri Survey District.—Westland Mining District.*

SECTION 2580, Block VI: Area, 300 acres; capital value, £150; half-yearly rent, £3.

Weighted with £15, valuation for bushfelling.

About 150 acres of this section is flat land, the remainder being rough, rocky sideling. Soil fair on flat, poor elsewhere. Situated on the south side of Haupiri River, and lying between Sections 2579 and 2581. Distant from Ahaura about twenty-seven miles. Access by good dray-road for twenty-three miles, and by river-bed and pack-track for four miles.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General, this thirteenth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

D. H. GUTHRIE,  
Minister of Lands.

*Amending the Regulations for the Military Forces of New Zealand.*

LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred on me by the Defence Act, 1909, and its amendments, I, Arthur William de Brito Savile, Earl of Liverpool, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby amend, in the manner and to the extent set forth in the Schedule hereto, the regulations for the Military Forces of New Zealand made on the twenty-second day of December, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, and published in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the twenty-seventh day of January, one thousand nine hundred and fourteen, and I do hereby declare that the amendments hereby made shall take effect as from the date of publication thereof in the *Gazette*.

SCHEDULE.

DEFINITIONS.

(1.) DELETE the definition of "Military Forces," and substitute the following:—

"Military Forces" or "Forces" means all officers, non-commissioned officers, and men in the Permanent Force, the Permanent Staff, the Territorial Force, Senior Cadets, General Training Section, and Reserve, and includes any Rifle Club and any Volunteer body enrolled in the Forces under the authority of the Governor-General, for special service within or beyond New Zealand.

SECTION III.—THE STAFF.

*Duties of the Staff at Headquarters, N.Z. Military Forces.*

(2.) Paragraph 61 is hereby revoked.

(3.) Paragraph 73 is hereby amended by changing the full-stop at the end of the paragraph into a semi-colon, and adding the following words: "provided, however, that temporarily and until otherwise ordered by regulation the A.D.M.S. of a district shall be directly responsible to the O.C. District."

(4.) Paragraph 74 is hereby revoked, and the following substituted:—

*Assistant Director of Medical Services.*

"74. The A.D.M.S. of a district will, in addition to the duties indicated in para. 65, be responsible for the attendance of the required number of Medical Officers at all camps of training held within his district, and for the provision of medical stores at such camps. He will visit as many training-camps as possible in each year in order to assure himself that the medical and sanitary provisions are satisfactory. The A.D.M.S. of a district will correspond direct with the Head of the Medical Services at Headquarters on all technical subjects, but on all other matters will communicate with Headquarters through the O.C. District."

SECTION IV.—APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION, RETIREMENT, RESIGNATION, AND TRANSFER.

*Promotion.*

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

(5.) Paragraph 116 is hereby revoked, and the following substituted:—

"116. Subject to having passed the prescribed examination, and being recommended by the A.D.M.S. of his district and the D.G.M.S., a Medical Officer, on completing three years' efficient service as a Lieutenant in the N.Z.M.C., will be recommended for promotion to the rank of Captain, and, after a total of twelve years' service, to the rank of Major, except in the cases of officers holding A and B certificates, who will be promoted to the rank of Captain after two years' service as a Lieutenant, and to the rank of Major after ten years' service. A Veterinary Officer will not be promoted to a rank above that of Captain unless and until he has performed twelve years' commissioned service as a Veterinary Officer and has been recommended for such promotion by the P.V.O. of his district. Promotion to the ranks of Lieut.-Colonel and Colonel will be by selection as required, on the recommendation of the D.G.M.S."

*Retirements and Resignations.*

AGES FOR RETIREMENT.

(6.) After paragraph 127 add:—

"127. (a.) Chaplains will be retired on attaining the age of fifty-five years irrespective of their classification. In special cases the G.O.C. may grant extensions for a period of one year, but no Chaplain will be retained on the active list beyond the age of sixty years."

(7.) Paragraph 141, as amended by *New Zealand Gazette* dated 25th July, 1918, is hereby further amended by adding the following subparagraph at the end of the paragraph:—

"III. Ex-soldiers of the Regular Forces or of the Royal New Zealand Artillery specially recommended by the O.C. Regiment of R.N.Z.A. may be enrolled though over the age of twenty-five years, but in such cases the applications must first be referred to the Adjutant-General for approval."

SECTION V.—REGISTRATION, ENROLMENT, AND POSTING.

(8.) Paragraph 171 is amended as follows: Delete subparagraphs (2), (4), and (5), and substitute the following:—

"(2.) By persons temporarily absent from the Dominion—within thirty days of their return. Absentees returning and registering, after the annual postings for the year have been completed, will in all cases be provisionally posted to units, and will be liable to undergo the prescribed training from the date of such posting.

"(4.) By persons whose provisional exemption under paragraph 177 has ceased owing to the withdrawal of such exemption or change of residence—within thirty days of such withdrawal or change of residence.

"(5.) By all other persons residing in the Dominion, or, in the case of boys belonging to a secondary school or other recognized institution, by the school or other authorities on their behalf—in May of the year in which they will or have become liable."

Add the following additional regulation :—

"171A. If any person liable to be registered for training under the Defence Act is enrolled on the roll of any school, such enrolment shall be accepted in lieu of registration. Application for registration, or registration, shall not be a condition precedent to the enrolment, drafting, or transfer of any person into the Senior Cadets, General Training Section, or Territorial Force."

(9.) Paragraph 172 is hereby revoked, and the following substituted :—

"172. Persons obviously unfit for service owing to permanent physical or mental defect will attach a certificate to that effect, signed by a registered medical practitioner, to their registration form.

"If it is considered necessary by the Group Commander, the person claiming exemption will be examined by a District Medical Board appointed under the Military Service Act, 1916, if such be in existence at the time, or by a Board of Officers of the New Zealand Medical Corps, who may either (a) grant total exemption, (b) grant exemption for a certain period, or (c) disallow the claim."

(10.) Paragraph 173 is hereby revoked, and the following substituted :—

"173. A roll will be kept by the Area Sergeant-Major of all persons who have registered in his area, and instructions will be sent by post to each individual registered as to when and where he will present himself for medical examination, excepting in cases where the person registered is to be posted to the Senior Cadets."

(11.) Paragraph 175 is amended by deleting the last sentence thereof, viz. : "This will not prevent the Area Sergeant-Major from taking action under paragraph 172."

(12.) Paragraph 176 is amended by deleting the words "together with the duplicate Record-books" in the third and fourth lines, and the words "who will retain their duplicate Record-books" in the eleventh line.

(13.) Paragraph 180 is amended by deleting the words "and the necessary entries made in the duplicate Record-books" in the fifth and sixth lines.

(14.) Paragraph 183 is amended by deleting the sentence "Duplicate Record-books will accompany the nominal roll" in the seventh and eighth lines, and all the words after "examination" in the ninth line; and by inserting the following after the word "year" in the seventh line: "Officers commanding companies at secondary schools will also prepare at the end of each quarter a nominal roll of pupils who have left school during the quarter, showing the full name of each boy, his date of birth, and intended place of residence. Such rolls will be forwarded to the nearest Group Commander, who will notify other Group Commanders concerned of the removal of any such boys to their groups, such notification to be accompanied by all available information respecting their age, new address, &c." This paragraph is further amended by altering the word "this," in the eighth line, to read "these."

(15.) Paragraph 185 is amended by deleting the following sentence: "The duplicate Record-book will then be sent in each case to the Officer Commanding the Company or Squadron to which the soldier is allotted," and all the words after "training" in the seventh line down to and including "soldier" in the ninth line.

(16.) Paragraph 186 is amended by deleting the words "together with his Personal Record-book" in the penultimate line.

(17.) Paragraph 187 is amended by deleting the words "(the oath may be administered by any Magistrate or ceremonial officer)," and substituting "(the oath of allegiance must be taken before a prescribed officer or a Justice of the Peace)."

This paragraph is further amended by deleting all the words after "Company Commander."

#### SECTION VI.—MILITARY LAW, DISCIPLINE, COURTS-MARTIAL, COURTS OF INQUIRY, AND BOARDS.

##### *Discipline in the Territorial Force.*

(18.) Paragraph 221 is amended by deleting subparagraph (d).

(19.) Paragraph 226 is amended by deleting subparagraph (d).

##### *Discipline in the Senior Cadets.*

(20.) Paragraph 233 is hereby revoked.

#### SECTION VII.—TRAINING AND EDUCATION.

##### *General Instructions.*

(21.) Paragraph 242 is amended by deleting the words "and the necessary entries made at the end of the training-year in the Record-books" in the sixth and seventh lines, also the words "and compared with the Record-books" in the penultimate and last lines, and substituting "and a statement of the training so performed will be transmitted with the least possible delay by the Adjutant (or Commanding Officer) of the unit to which the officer or soldier belongs."

(22.) Paragraph 243 is amended by deleting all the words after "obtained."

(23.) Paragraph 250 is amended by deleting the words "and at the end of each year in the Record-books."

(24.) Paragraph 251 is amended by inserting the word "and" between "voluntary" and "will not be entered in the Record-books" in the last line.

(25.) Paragraph 252 is amended by deleting the sentence "The classification will be entered in the Record-books," and substituting "Adjutants of Regiments in the case of the Territorial Force, and Group Commanders in the case of Senior Cadets, will keep a record of those classified under the above categories, and a duplicate copy of such lists will be given to the Officers Commanding the respective units."

(26.) Paragraph 281 is amended by deleting the words "and his classification (except in the case of officers) entered in his Record-books."

#### SECTION X.—UNIFORM, EQUIPMENT, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

(27.) Paragraph 501 is amended by deleting the words "but without collar-badges."

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General this thirtieth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, in the presence of—

J. ALLEN,  
Minister of Defence.

#### *Defence Act, 1909.—Additional Regulations as to the Discipline of the Defence Forces.*

##### LIVERPOOL, Governor-General.

IN exercise of the authority conferred by section four of the Defence Act, 1909, as amended by section thirty-three of the Defence Amendment Act, 1912, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand doth hereby make the following regulations.

##### REGULATIONS.

1. In these regulations the term "soldier of an Expeditionary Force" means any member of an Expeditionary Force under the Expeditionary Forces Act, 1915, who is in receipt of military pay as such.

2. No soldier of an Expeditionary Force, while such soldier is undergoing medical or curative treatment as a patient in, or an out-patient of, any hospital, convalescent home, or other institution shall purchase or consume any intoxicating liquor, whether such purchase or consumption takes place within such hospital, convalescent home, or other institution, or elsewhere, without the permission of the officer in charge or in command.

3. No soldier of an Expeditionary Force, while such soldier is undergoing medical or curative treatment as a patient in, or an out-patient of, any hospital, convalescent home, or other institution shall bring or convey, or cause to be brought or conveyed, any intoxicating liquor into any such hospital, convalescent home, or other institution, or within the boundaries or the precincts or immediate vicinity thereof, whether for consumption or otherwise, without the permission of the officer in charge or in command.

4. Any soldier of an Expeditionary Force, while such soldier is undergoing medical or curative treatment as a patient in, or an out-patient of, any hospital, convalescent home, or other institution shall be guilty of an offence against these regulations who—

(a.) Is absent without leave :

(b.) Neglects to obey any general or garrison or other orders :

(c.) Attends any political meeting in uniform :

(d.) Accepts remuneration for civil employment before discharge :

(e.) Fails to wear uniform until discharged :

(f.) Appears improperly dressed in public :

(g.) Behaves in an unsoldierly, disorderly, or insubordinate manner :

(h.) Fails to report venereal disease :

- (i.) Disobeys the rules of the hospital, convalescent home, or other institution, or the orders of any Medical Superintendent :
- (j.) Is in possession of any liquor on a railway train :
- (k.) Becomes intoxicated :
- (l.) Disobeys any lawful command given by his superior officer :
- (m.) Is guilty of misconduct by means of which he produces or aggravates, or is likely to produce or aggravate, any disease or infirmity, or delays or is likely to delay its cure :
- (n.) Is guilty of any conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.
5. For the purpose of the last preceding regulation and without prejudice to the generality thereof a soldier shall be deemed to be guilty of the offence of absence without leave who commits any of the following acts :—
- (a.) Fails to notify his address or any change in his address to the Director of Base Records, or leaves the address recorded on his papers at Base Records without permission from the Director of Base Records :
- (b.) Fails to report at the nearest Defence Office for instructions on the termination of current certificate if prior to the date of termination of current certificate he has not been ordered to attend a Medical Board or has not received any further certificate of status from the Director of Base Records :
- (c.) Fails to attend or report himself when ordered at a Medical Board, at a hospital, convalescent home, or other institution, or at any other place where he may be ordered to be :
- (d.) Fails to appear at the place of parade or rendezvous appointed, or goes from thence without leave from his superior officer.
6. The summary jurisdiction of Commanding Officers is hereby extended so that they are empowered to impose fines not exceeding £2 in dealing summarily with offences under these regulations, and such fines shall be deducted from the pay of the soldier adjudged guilty of any such offence, in addition to any forfeiture of pay which may have been in arrear through the soldier's absence from duty.
7. Nothing in these regulations shall in any manner restrict or take away the liability of a soldier under the Army Act, or under any other regulations under the Defence Act, 1909, save that no soldier shall be punished twice for the same offence.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General this eighteenth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, in the presence of—

J. ALLEN,  
Minister of Defence.

*Members of the Board of Governors of the New Zealand Institute appointed.*

Department of Internal Affairs,  
Wellington, 30th December, 1918.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General in Council has been pleased to appoint

CHARLES ALFRED EWEN, Esq., and  
DR. CHARLES CHILTON

to be members of the Board of Governors of the New Zealand Institute as constituted by the New Zealand Institute Act, 1908.

G. W. RUSSELL,  
Minister of Internal Affairs.

*Member of War Pensions Board appointed.*

Minister's Office, Defence Department,  
Wellington, 2nd December, 1918.

IN exercise of the power conferred upon me by section 4 of the War Pensions Act, 1915, I have this day appointed

DR. HENRY WILLIAM MARTINDALE KENDALL  
to be a member of the War Pensions Board.

J. ALLEN,  
Minister of Defence.

*Crown Lands Ranger appointed.*

Department of Lands and Survey,  
Wellington, 23rd December, 1918.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has, in pursuance of section 29 of the Land Act, 1908, been pleased to appoint

BURTON WELLS

to be a Ranger of Crown Lands for the Auckland Land District, as from the 19th December, 1918.

D. H. GUTHRIE,  
Minister of Lands.

*Chairman of Licensing Committees appointed.*

Department of Justice,  
Wellington, 19th December, 1918.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to appoint

JAMES SIM EVANS, Esq., S.M.,

to be Chairman of the Licensing Committees for the districts of Nelson, Motueka, and Wairau, vice J. L. Stout, Esq., S.M.

THOMAS M. WILFORD,  
Minister of Justice.

*Clerks of Licensing Committees appointed.*

Department of Justice,  
Wellington, 19th December, 1918.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to appoint

WILLIAM JESSE REEVE

to be Clerk of the Licensing Committee for the District of Oroua, vice T. G. Nicholas; and

FRED SYDNEY ROCKS KNIGHT

to be Clerk of the Licensing Committee for the District of Awarua, vice C. J. Hewlett.

THOMAS M. WILFORD,  
Minister of Justice.

*Members of Licensing Committee appointed.*

Department of Justice,  
Wellington, 19th December, 1918.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to appoint

CHARLES HAWKEN and  
NORMAN FINLAYSON

to be members of the Licensing Committee for the District of Marsden.

THOMAS M. WILFORD,  
Minister of Justice.

*Examiner of Candidates for Appointments as Inspectors under the Slaughtering and Inspection Act, 1908, appointed.*

Office of Public Service Commissioner,  
Wellington, 18th December, 1918.

THE Public Service Commissioner has made the following appointment in the Public Service :—

ALEXANDER REID YOUNG, M.R.C.V.S.,

to be an Examiner of Candidates for appointments as Inspectors under the Slaughtering and Inspection Act, 1908, as from the 16th day of December, 1918.

P. VERSCHAFFELT,  
Secretary.

*Registrar of Electors appointed.*

Office of Public Service Commissioner,  
Wellington, 21st December, 1918.

THE Public Service Commissioner has made the following appointment in the Public Service :—

WILLIAM MELVILLE WILL

to be the Registrar of Electors for the Electoral District of Matura, for the purposes of the Legislature Act, 1908, as from the 9th day of December, 1918.

P. VERSCHAFFELT,  
Secretary.



*Registrars of Births, &c., appointed.*

Office of Public Service Commissioner,  
Wellington, 20th December, 1918.

THE Public Service Commissioner has made the following appointments in the Public Service:—

CHARLES CLARE BEACH

to be Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, and Vaccination Inspector, for the District of Tairua, as from the 2nd December, 1918.

(Miss) KATHLEEN MARY FISHER

to be Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, and Vaccination Inspector, for the District of Wainui, as from the 11th December, 1918.

P. VERSCHAFFELT,  
Secretary.

*Registrars of Births, &c., appointed.*

Office of Public Service Commissioner,  
Wellington, 3rd January, 1919.

THE Public Service Commissioner has made the following appointments in the Public Service:—

FRANCIS VICTOR HODGE

to be Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, and Vaccination Inspector, for the District of Otautau, as from the 16th December, 1918.

GEORGE HENRY GATES

to be Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, and Vaccination Inspector, and Registrar of Births and Deaths of Maoris, for the District of Palmerston, as from the 16th December, 1918.

P. VERSCHAFFELT,  
Secretary.

*Deputy Registrars of Marriages, &c., appointed.*

Registrar-General's Office,  
Wellington, 7th January, 1919.

IT is hereby notified that the undermentioned persons have been appointed to be the Deputies of the Registrars of Marriages and of Births and Deaths for the districts set respectively opposite their names, viz. :—

Name.	District.
CHARLES OWEN TROWNSON .. ..	Wairau.
FREDERICK JAMES BROOKS .. ..	Cromwell.
GEORGE HENRY FRANK .. ..	Dannevirke.
JOHN PAISLEY MAHON .. ..	Waipukurau.
DAVID HENRY HOOKER .. ..	Aorere.
WILLIAM FORRESTER JARVIE .. ..	Hawera.
WALTER EDWARD GUNDY .. ..	Pukekohe.

W. W. COOK,  
Registrar-General.

*Appointments, Promotions, Resignations, and Transfers of Officers of the N.Z. Staff Corps, Royal N.Z. Artillery, and Territorial Force.*

Department of Defence,  
Wellington, 8th January, 1919.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to approve of the appointments, promotions, resignations, and transfers of the undermentioned officers of the N.Z. Staff Corps, Royal N.Z. Artillery, and Territorial Force.

APPOINTMENTS.

Colonel (temporary) Clarence Reginald Macdonald, C.M.G., I.G.S., is appointed Camp Commandant, Featherston Military Camp. Dated 26th November, 1918.

Note.—This officer held the appointment of Acting Camp Commandant from 6th November, 1918, to 9th November, 1918.

Lieutenant-Colonel Roy William Cumming, 16th (Waikato) Regiment, held the appointment of Acting Camp Commandant, Featherston Military Camp, from 9th November, 1918, to 26th November, 1918.

Captain James William Silcock, 6th (Hauraki) Regiment, relinquishes the appointment of Assistant Camp Adjutant, Featherston Military Camp. Dated 12th November, 1918.

Captain (temporary) Lewis Alfred Clements, N.Z. Permanent Staff, Assistant Camp Quartermaster, held the appointment of Camp Quartermaster, Featherston Military Camp, from 5th November, 1918, to 22nd November, 1918.

C

Captain Robert Irvine, R.N.Z.A. (N.Z.E.F.), is appointed O.C., N.Z. Field Artillery, Featherston Military Camp. Dated 25th November, 1918.

Captain Felix Hector Levien, 16th (Waikato) Regiment, Reserve of Officers, relinquishes the appointment of Military Representative to a Military Service Board. Dated 22nd October, 1918.

Honorary Lieutenant (temp. Honorary Captain) William Orton Bradley, Royal N.Z. Artillery, relinquishes the appointment of Instructor of Artillery, N.Z. Expeditionary Force Training-camps and the honorary rank of Captain whilst so employed. Dated 12th November, 1918.

Captain (temp.) James Bruce Beale, Unattached List (b), General List, relinquishes the appointment of Military Representative to a Military Service Board and the temporary rank of Captain whilst so employed. Dated 11th September, 1918.

2nd Lieutenant (temp. Captain) Charles Gray, 11th Regiment (Taranaki Rifles), relinquishes the appointment of Assistant Provost-Marshal in a military district and the temporary rank of Captain whilst so employed. Dated 4th January, 1919.

Lieutenant Charles Cockburn Miles, 5th (Wellington) Regiment, relinquishes the appointment of Assistant Provost-Marshal, Auckland Military District. Dated 7th January, 1919.

Lieutenant (temp. Captain) Cecil George Gray, N.Z. Dental Corps, is appointed Assistant Director of Dental Services. Dated 10th December, 1918.

Lieutenant Alfred William Baldwin, N.Z. Army Ordnance Department, is appointed Camp Quartermaster, Featherston Military Camp, and is granted the temporary rank of Captain whilst so employed. Dated 18th November, 1918.

Lieutenant Charles Gamble, Unattached List (b), General List, is appointed Camp Paymaster (temp.), Featherston Military Camp, and is granted the temporary rank of Captain whilst so employed. Dated 28th August, 1918.

Captain (temp. Major) Ralph Wyman, 3rd Auckland Mounted Rifles (Reserve of Officers), relinquishes the appointment of Mounted Rifles Instructor in N.Z. Expeditionary Force Training-camps and the temporary rank of Major whilst so employed. Dated 3rd January, 1919.

Lieutenant John Moultrie Ferriday, Corps of N.Z. Engineers, N.Z. Railway Battalions, relinquishes the appointment of Mortar Instructor, Field Artillery Reinforcements, Featherston Camp. Dated 2nd January, 1919.

2nd Lieutenant (temp. Lieutenant) Harry Hector Doughty, N.Z. Field Artillery, "A" Battery, relinquishes the appointment of Field Artillery Instructor in N.Z. Expeditionary Force Training-camps and the temporary rank of Lieutenant whilst so employed. Dated 2nd January, 1919.

2nd Lieutenant (temp. Lieutenant) Valentine Stocker, M.C., Unattached List (b), General List, relinquishes the appointment of Physical and Bayonet-fighting Instructor in N.Z. Expeditionary Force Training-camps and the temporary rank of Lieutenant whilst so employed. Dated 9th January, 1919.

2nd Lieutenant (temp. Lieutenant) Cyprian Everard Bridge, N.Z. Rifle Brigade (Earl of Liverpool's Own), relinquishes the appointment of Lewis Gun Instructor in N.Z. Expeditionary Force Training-camps and the temporary rank of Lieutenant whilst so employed. Dated 3rd January, 1919.

PROMOTIONS, RESIGNATIONS, AND TRANSFERS.

N.Z. STAFF CORPS.

Captain (temp. Major) Henry Charles Nutsford to be Major. Dated 25th November, 1918, *vice* Major W. C. Morrison, deceased.

Lieutenant (temp. Captain) Arthur Charles Cornwallis Stevens resigns his commission. Dated 31st December, 1918.

N.Z. ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

Honorary Lieutenant (temp. Captain) Thomas Henry Jones, from the Unattached List (b), General List, to be Accountant, with the rank of Captain, *vice* Captain Joseph Bernard Ryan, deceased. Dated 7th November, 1918.

1ST MOUNTED RIFLES (CANTERBURY YEOMANRY CAVALRY).

2nd Lieutenant Hassell George de Forges Garland, M.C., to be Lieutenant, under the provisions of paragraph 111, General Regulations, 1913. Dated 21st December, 1917.

9TH (WELLINGTON - EAST COAST) MOUNTED RIFLES.

The undermentioned Captains to be Majors, under the provisions of paragraph 111, General Regulations, 1913 :—

John Charles McKillop. Dated 25th June, 1918.

Eric Hamilton Beamish. Dated 1st August, 1918.

Lieutenant James Benjamin Poynter to be Captain, under the provisions of paragraph 111, General Regulations, 1913. Dated 1st October, 1918.

2nd Lieutenant William George Wood to be Lieutenant.  
Dated 23rd September, 1917.  
Charles Webb-Bowen to be Lieutenant (temp.). Dated 26th  
November, 1918.

N.Z. FIELD ARTILLERY.

"A" Battery.

Captain Walter Leigh Titchener to be Major. Dated 14th  
November, 1918.

"B" Battery.

Sergeant Arthur Trevor Wallis to be 2nd Lieutenant. Dated  
21st November, 1918.

"D" Battery.

2nd Lieutenant (temp.) John Bishop Gauntlet resigns his  
appointment. Dated 7th December, 1918.

N.Z. GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Wellington G.A. Division.

2nd Lieutenant Robert Westley Bothamley is transferred to  
the Reserve of Officers. Dated 26th November, 1918.

CORPS OF N.Z. ENGINEERS.

N.Z. Post and Telegraph Corps (North Island).

Captain Valentine Dunne to be Major. Dated 11th December,  
1918.

Lieutenant John Macgregor Craig to be Captain, under the  
provisions of paragraph 111, General Regulations, 1913.  
Dated 1st October, 1918.

Lieutenant Henry Walter Allan retires, under the provisions  
of paragraph 127, General Regulations, 1913. Dated 7th  
December, 1918.

2nd Lieutenant William Henry Nankervis to be Lieutenant,  
under the provisions of paragraph 111, General Regula-  
tions, 1913. Dated 9th November, 1918.

South Island.

Lieutenant Arthur Gifford Williams to be Captain. Dated  
30th October, 1918.

The appointment of 2nd Lieutenant (on probation) Aubrey  
Dormer Baggs is confirmed.

2nd Lieutenant Aubrey Dormer Baggs to be Lieutenant.  
Dated 14th December, 1918.

DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANIES.

No. 1 Company (Auckland).

Lieutenant Charles Darwin Cooke is posted to the Retired  
List with the rank of Captain, under the provisions of  
paragraph 35E, N.Z.E.F. Regulations, 1916. Dated 25th  
October, 1918.

2nd Lieutenant Wilfred Fosbery Stilwell, M.C. from the  
Unattached List (b), General List, to be 2nd Lieutenant.  
Dated 10th December, 1918.

1st (Canterbury) Regiment.

The Christian names of Lieutenant Robert Fitzroy Holder-  
ness are as now described, and not as stated in the *New  
Zealand Gazette* No. 162, of 5th December, 1918.

5th (Wellington) Regiment.

Lieutenant Philip Vernon Hackworth is transferred to the  
Reserve of Officers. Dated 26th November, 1918.

7th (Wellington - West Coast) Regiment.

Lieutenant Harold George Lewis is transferred to the Reserve  
of Officers. Dated 6th December, 1918.

13th (North Canterbury and Westland) Regiment.

2nd Lieutenant (temp.) Edward McGuinness resigns his  
appointment. Dated 4th December, 1918.

14th (South Otago) Regiment.

The undermentioned Captains to be Majors, under the  
provisions of paragraph 111, General Regulations, 1913:—

John McCrae, D.S.O. Dated 25th November, 1918.

Andrew Logan McDowell, M.C. Dated 26th November,  
1918.

Lieutenant Robert Prain Boyne to be Captain. Dated 28th  
August, 1917.

17th (Ruahine) Regiment.

Captain John Cattanaach Davidson is transferred to the  
Reserve of Officers. Dated 26th November, 1918.

Company Sergeant-Major Herbert Myer Casselberg to be 2nd  
Lieutenant. Dated 7th December, 1918.

N.Z. FORCES MOTOR SERVICE CORPS.

Motor-car Section (Wellington).

The appointment of 2nd Lieutenant (on probation) Herbert  
Vivian Stabler lapses, under the provisions of paragraph 89,  
General Regulations, 1913. Dated 4th December, 1918.

Otago.

William Henry Matthews to be 2nd Lieutenant on probation.  
Dated 2nd November, 1918.

N.Z. MEDICAL CORPS.

Samuel Green, M.R.C.S., to be Captain (temp.). Dated 20th  
November, 1918.

Captain (temp.) Francis Rudolph Hotop, M.B., vacated his  
appointment as a member of a Special District Medical  
Board on 11th February, 1918, and relinquished his rank  
and appointment in the N.Z. Medical Corps as from 11th  
March, 1918, on the termination of his military duties.

Captain Alexander Hendry, M.B., having vacated the appoint-  
ment of Principal Medical Officer, Queen Mary Hospital,  
Hanmer, relinquishes his rank and appointment in the  
N.Z. Medical Corps. Dated 28th November, 1918.

Note.—This officer performed the duties of Principal  
Medical Officer, Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer, from 12th  
March, 1918, to 28th November, 1918, and acted as a  
member of a Special District Medical Board from 25th  
January, 1918, to 25th October, 1918.

The undermentioned members of the Otago University  
Officers Training Corps (Medical), having duly qualified, are  
appointed Lieutenants (on probation), under the provisions  
of paragraph 13, Regulations for Officers Training Corps  
(Medical). Dated 21st November, 1918.

Sergeant-Major Edward John Cronin.

Staff Sergeant Harold Shaw Billeliff.

Sergeant Herbert John Colvin.

Sergeant Rupert Selwyn Australia Graham.

Sergeant Frank Copland Hutchison.

Sergeant Norman Francis Boag.

Sergeant Cyril Arnold King.

Sergeant William Richard Lawrence.

Sergeant Graham Douglas Lindsay.

Sergeant Hector Macdonald Munro.

Sergeant David Matthew Mitchell.

Sergeant William Barnett Reekie.

Corporal John Maxwell Clarke.

Corporal Colin James Campbell.

Corporal Alfred Smith Gray.

Corporal Robert Frescheville Bakewell.

Corporal John Campbell McKenzie.

Corporal Alan Edwin Park.

Corporal Harry Kenrick Christie.

Lance-Corporal James Noble Waddell.

N.Z. DENTAL CORPS.

Lieutenant (temp. Major) William Richmond Hursthouse  
relinquishes the temporary rank of Major. Dated 15th  
December, 1918.

The undermentioned Lieutenants are granted the tem-  
porary rank of Captain whilst employed in N.Z. Expedi-  
tionary Force Training-camps, with effect from 12th Novem-  
ber, 1918:—

Charles Eric Carter.

Knox Gilmer.

William Henry James Poole.

George Irving Marshall.

Frederick William Walters.

Roy Garfield Crawford.

Leonard Richard Downman Benjamin.

Aaron Henry Rothenberg.

John Young Warren.

John Bird.

John Reid Burt.

Stewart Allen Noble-Campbell.

James Glendinning.

Sir Charles Grant Burdett, Bart. (since deceased).

Corporal Oliver Millen Paulin is granted the temporary rank  
of Lieutenant whilst employed as Dental Officer, Trentham  
Camp. Dated 19th April, 1918.

The undermentioned Lieutenants (temp. Captains) relin-  
quish their appointments as Dental Officers in N.Z. Expedi-  
tionary Force Training-camps and the temporary rank of  
Captain whilst so employed. Dated 11th December, 1918:—

Edmund Louis Renton.

Thomas Joseph Rowley.

William Henry James Poole.

Leonard Richard Downman Benjamin.

John Bird.

John Reid Burt.

N.Z. ARMY NURSING SERVICE.

The undermentioned to be Staff Nurses:—

Lucy Mary Bowie. Dated 1st October, 1918.

Muriel Edna Bartlett. Dated 5th November, 1918.

Grace Cunningham. Dated 23rd November, 1918.

## UNATTACHED LIST (b).

The undermentioned to be Lieutenants:—

- 2nd Lieutenant Thomas Gains Vincent. Dated 31st August, 1916.  
 2nd Lieutenant (temp. Captain) Albert Ernest Neilson, under the provisions of paragraph 111, General Regulations, 1913. Dated 29th May, 1917.  
 2nd Lieutenant William John Logan. Dated 17th August, 1918.  
 2nd Lieutenant John Douglas Vernon, under the provisions of paragraph 111, General Regulations, 1913. Dated 9th November, 1917.

Lieutenant Victor Lionel Powell relinquishes his appointment as Dental Officer in N.Z. Expeditionary Force Training-camps, and ceases to be attached to the N.Z. Dental Corps. Dated 4th December, 1918.

The undermentioned to be 2nd Lieutenants:—

- Corporal John Earle Brodie. Dated 21st May, 1918.  
 Sergeant Douglas Lacy Taverner. Dated 6th June, 1918.  
 Company Sergeant-Major William Herbert Evans. Dated 2nd December, 1918.  
 Quartermaster Sergeant Alexander Robert Entrican. Dated 5th December, 1918.  
 Sergeant James Collett Dickinson. Dated 9th December, 1918.

The appointment of Lieutenant (temp.) Daniel Jackson is terminated. Dated 2nd December, 1918.

2nd Lieutenant (temp.) Frank Ernest Parker resigns his appointment. Dated 26th November, 1918.

2nd Lieutenant Lawrence Willoughby Bishop, from the Unattached List (b), General List, to be 2nd Lieutenant. Dated 1st November, 1918.

## UNATTACHED LIST (b), GENERAL LIST.

Honorary Lieutenant (temp. Captain) Thomas Henry Jones is transferred to the N.Z. Army Pay Department. Dated 7th November, 1918.

Lieutenant (temp.) Francis Edward Browne ceases to be attached to the branch of the Director of Railways and Works, and is transferred to the branch of the Director-General of Medical Services at Headquarters, with effect from 1st November, 1918, and retains the temporary rank of Lieutenant whilst so employed.

2nd Lieutenant Wilfred Fosbery Stilwell, M.C., is transferred to the Corps of N.Z. Engineers, Divisional Signal Companies. Dated 10th December, 1918.

2nd Lieutenant Lawrence Willoughby Bishop is transferred to the Unattached List (b). Dated 1st November, 1918.

## CORRIGENDA.

With reference to the notice published in the *New Zealand Gazette* No. 162, of 5th December, 1918, under the heading "Appointments," for the words "Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Edmund Russell, M.R.C.S.," read "Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Edmund Russell Rendle, M.R.C.S., N.Z. Medical Corps."

With reference to the notification published in the *New Zealand Gazette* No. 86, of 10th August, 1916, relating to Honorary Lieutenant Thomas Henry Jones, Unattached List (b), the words "Dated 31st May, 1916," are amended to read "Dated 21st June, 1916."

The following is substituted for the notice published in the *New Zealand Gazette* No. 147, of 7th November, 1918, relating to Sergeant Instructor Clement James Blakey, N.Z. Permanent Staff:—

Sergeant Instructor Clement James Blakey, N.Z. Permanent Staff (temp.), is granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant (Unattached List (b), General List) whilst holding the appointment of Officer in Charge, Sick and Wounded Records, Auckland Military District. Dated 23rd October, 1918.

With reference to the notice published in the *New Zealand Gazette* No. 22, of the 8th February, 1917, "Appointment of Officers proceeding on Active Service, N.Z. Expeditionary Force," for the words "2nd Lieutenant Frederick William Matthews, Unattached List (b), General List," read "2nd Lieutenant Frederick Gwillim Matthews, Unattached List (b), General List."

With reference to the notice published in the *New Zealand Gazette* No. 162, of 5th December, 1918, relating to the re-posting of 2nd Lieutenant John Keith Moloney from the N.Z. Expeditionary Force to the N.Z. Rifle Brigade (Earl of Liverpool's Own), for the words "Dated 25th January, 1918," read "Dated 25th January, 1917."

With reference to the notice published in the *New Zealand Gazette* No. 105, of 1st August, 1918, relating to the promotion of 2nd Lieutenant C. E. H. Naylor, N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, for the words "Dated 24th December, 1918," read "Dated 24th December, 1917."

## MEMORANDA.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Harcourt Turner (D), 5th (Wellington) Regiment (since dismissed the Service), was struck off the strength of the N.Z. Expeditionary Force as from 4th January, 1915.

The undermentioned are appointed for duty on H.M.N.Z. Hospital Ship "Maheno" (5th Commission) with the ranks specified against their names. Dated 11th December, 1918:—

## N.Z. MEDICAL CORPS.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest Edward Porritt, M.S., Edin.  
 Captain William Malcolm Thomson, M.B.  
 Captain John Charles Johnson, M.B.  
 Captain Kenneth Ross, M.B.  
 Captain John Mickle Hyde.

## N.Z. DENTAL CORPS.

Captain Roy Garfield Crawford.

## N.Z. ARMY NURSING SERVICE.

Matron Elsie McCallum.  
 Sister Florence Gill.  
 Staff Nurse Elsie Annie Aitkenhead.  
 Staff Nurse Muriel Florence Goulstone.  
 Staff Nurse Gladys Alfreda Robinson.  
 Staff Nurse Rosamind Punter.  
 Staff Nurse Isobel Grey.  
 Staff Nurse Mary Selina Neal.  
 Staff Nurse Grace Cunningham.

## N.Z. EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Anderson Hunter, C.B.E., N.Z. Dental Corps, Director of Dental Services, N.Z. Military Forces, proceeds to N.Z. Expeditionary Force Headquarters for duty, and is taken on the strength of the N.Z. Expeditionary Force. Dated 11th December, 1918.

Lieutenant William Richmond Hursthouse, N.Z. Dental Corps, is posted for duty with the rank of Major. Dated 15th December, 1918.

Honorary Lieutenant William Orton Bradley, R.N.Z.A., is posted for duty with the rank of Captain. Dated 12th November, 1918.

Lieutenant Robert Bevan Dodds, N.Z. Dental Corps, is posted for duty. Dated 15th December, 1918.

Captain James William Silcock, 6th (Hauraki) Regiment, is posted for duty. Dated 12th November, 1918.

The undermentioned officers of the N.Z. Dental Corps are appointed to the N.Z. Expeditionary Force with the rank of Captain, to date from 11th December, 1918:—

Lieutenant Edmund Louis Renton.  
 Lieutenant Thomas Joseph Rowley.  
 Lieutenant William Henry James Poole.  
 Lieutenant Leonard Richard Downman Benjamin.  
 Lieutenant John Bird.  
 Lieutenant John Reid Burt.

The undermentioned officers of the N.Z. Dental Corps are appointed to the N.Z. Expeditionary Force with the rank of Lieutenant, to date from 11th December, 1918:—

Lieutenant Ernest Gordon Bender.  
 Lieutenant Carl Rubenstein Prime.  
 Lieutenant Charles Arthur Small.  
 Lieutenant Albert Binsted.

## SAMOAN GARRISON.

Major Charles McBeath Dawson, M.B., N.Z. Medical Corps, was posted for duty as Principal Medical Officer as from 12th November, 1914.

Corporal Ernest John Dingle was appointed 2nd Lieutenant. Dated 3rd September, 1914.

J. ALLEN,  
 Minister of Defence.

## Award of Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long-service Medal.

Department of Defence,  
 Wellington, 23rd December, 1918.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to approve of the award of the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long-service Medal to

Lieutenant WALTER EDWARD KIDDEY, Corps of New Zealand Engineers,

he having a total service to the 10th December, 1918, entitling him thereto, of twenty years two hundred and twenty-three days.

J. ALLEN,  
 Minister of Defence.

*Meetings of Taranaki Land Board.*

Department of Lands and Survey,  
Wellington, 18th December, 1918.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has, in pursuance of section 48 of the Land Act, 1908, approved of meetings of the Taranaki Land Board being held at the District Lands and Survey Office, New Plymouth, at 10 o'clock a.m. on Wednesday, 22nd January, 26th February, 26th March, 30th April, 28th May, 25th June, 23rd July, 27th August, 24th September, 22nd October, 19th November, and 17th December during the year 1919.

D. H. GUTHRIE,  
Minister of Lands.

*Meetings of Nelson Land Board.*

Department of Lands and Survey,  
Wellington, 19th December, 1918.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has, in pursuance of section 48 of the Land Act, 1908, approved of meetings of the Nelson Land Board being held at the District Lands and Survey Office, Nelson, at 10 o'clock a.m. on Thursday, 9th January, 13th February, 20th March, 10th April, 8th May, 12th June, 10th July, 14th August, 11th September, 9th October, 13th November, and 11th December during the year 1919.

D. H. GUTHRIE,  
Minister of Lands.

*Rangitaiki Land Drainage District.*

## NOTICE OF INTENTION TO MAKE AND LEVY RATES.

NOTICE is hereby given that it is intended, pursuant to the Rangitaiki Land Drainage Act, 1910, and the regulations thereunder, to make and levy a rate for the period from the 1st April, 1918, to the 31st March, 1919, on the unimproved value of all land within the district constituted under the said Act.

The amount of such rate will be payable in one sum on the 31st January, 1919.

The valuation roll of the district is open for inspection at the Head Office, Lands and Survey Department, Government Buildings, Wellington, and a copy of the same may be inspected at the office of the Chief Drainage Engineer, Whakatake, at all times at which those offices are open for the transaction of public business.

D. H. GUTHRIE,  
Minister of Lands.

Wellington, 12th December, 1918.

*Hauraki Plains Drainage District.*

## NOTICE OF INTENTION TO MAKE AND LEVY RATES.

NOTICE is hereby given that it is intended, pursuant to the Hauraki Plains Act, 1908, and its amendments, to make and levy a rate for the period from the 1st April, 1918, to the 31st March, 1919, on the unimproved value of all land within the district constituted under the said Act.

The amount of such rate will be payable in one sum on the 31st January, 1919.

The valuation roll of the district is open for inspection at the Head Office, Lands and Survey Department, Government Buildings, Wellington, and a copy of the same may be inspected at the office of the Chief Drainage Engineer, Kerepeehi, at all times at which those offices are open for the transaction of public business.

D. H. GUTHRIE,  
Minister of Lands.

Wellington, 12th December, 1918.

*Date of Election to fill Extraordinary Vacancy on Christchurch Fire Board by Fire-insurance Companies.*

Department of Internal Affairs,  
Wellington, 8th January, 1919.

PURSUANT to the Fire Brigades Act, 1908, and the rules made thereunder, I, George Warren Russell, Minister of Internal Affairs, being the Minister charged with the administration of the said Act, do hereby appoint Saturday, the 18th January, 1919, to be the day for holding the election of one member of the Christchurch Fire Board by the fire insurance companies concerned, such election being held to fill an extraordinary vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. G. J. A. Kernuish.

W. H. HERRIES,  
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

*Notice fixing the Closing-hours of Grocers', Drapers', and Boot and Shoe Dealers' Shops in the Borough of Queenstown, under the Shops and Offices Act, 1908.*

WHEREAS a requisition in writing, signed by a majority of the occupiers of all the shops in each of the trades of (1) grocer, (2) draper, and (3) boot and shoe dealer in the Borough of Queenstown, has been forwarded to me, desiring that all such shops in the borough shall be closed in the evening of working-days as follows: On Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays at 6 p.m., and on Saturdays at 9 p.m., with the following exceptions—(1) The working-day immediately preceding Christmas Day and the working-day immediately preceding New Year's Day, when the closing-hour shall be 11 p.m.; (2) should the occupier of any shop affected by this requisition observe, pursuant to section 11, (2), of the Shops and Offices Act, 1908, Saturday as the statutory closing-day, then and in such case the closing-hour on Wednesday for any such shop shall be 6 p.m., and the closing-hour on Friday shall be 9 p.m.; (3) should the occupier of any shop affected by this requisition observe, pursuant to section 19 of the Shops and Offices Act, 1908, any of the special days therein mentioned other than Wednesday as the statutory closing-day in any week, then and in such case the closing-hour on Wednesday for any such shop in that week shall be 6 p.m., and should such special day fall on Saturday the closing-hour on Friday in that week shall be 9 p.m.:

And whereas the Queenstown Borough Council has certified that the signatures to such requisition represent a majority of the occupiers of all the shops in each of the trades of (1) grocer, (2) draper, and (3) boot and shoe dealer in the Borough of Queenstown:

Now, therefore, I, William Herbert Herries, Acting Minister of Labour, in pursuance of section 25 of the Shops and Offices Act, 1908, do hereby direct that on and after the 15th day of January, 1919, all the shops in each of the trades of (1) grocer, (2) draper, and (3) boot and shoe dealer in the Borough of Queenstown shall be closed accordingly.

Dated at Wellington, this 8th day of January, 1919.

W. H. HERRIES,  
Acting Minister of Labour.

*Result of Poll for Proposed Loan.*

Wellington, 8th January, 1919.

THE following notice, received from the Chairman of the Waitemata County Council, is published in accordance with the provisions of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913.

ARTHUR M. MYERS,  
Acting Minister of Finance.

## COUNTY OF WAITEMATA.

*Result of Poll on Proposed Loan.*

PURSUANT to the provisions of section 12 of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, I hereby give notice that a poll of ratepayers of the Titirangi Riding of the County of Waitemata was taken on the 20th instant on the proposal of the Waitemata County Council to borrow the sum of £2,000 for the purpose of road construction, metalling, grading, and bridge-building in the said Titirangi Riding of the County of Waitemata.

The number of votes recorded for the proposal was 74, and the number of votes recorded against the proposal was 33. I therefore declare that the proposal was carried.

Dated at Auckland this 22nd day of November, 1918.

H. AITKENHEAD, Chairman,  
Waitemata County Council.

*Result of Poll for Proposed Loan.*

Wellington, 8th January, 1919.

THE following notice, received from the Chairman of the Hauraki Drainage Board, is published in accordance with the provisions of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913.

ARTHUR M. MYERS,  
Acting Minister of Finance.

## HAURAKI DRAINAGE BOARD.

*Notice of result of Poll on Proposal to raise a Loan.*

PURSUANT to section 12 of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, I hereby give notice that a poll of the ratepayers of the Hauraki Drainage Board was taken on the twenty-first day of December, 1918, on the proposal of the Hauraki Drainage Board to borrow the sum of £5,000 for widening, deepening, erecting floodgates, and improving present water-

courses and drains, constructing new watercourses and drains, and contingencies and engineering charges in connection therewith.

The number of votes recorded for the proposal was 48. The number of votes recorded against the proposal was 29. I therefore declare that the proposal was carried. Dated this 23rd day of December, 1918.

H. S. WRIGHT,  
Chairman of the Hauraki Drainage Board.

*Appointment of Examining-place.*

IN exercise of the powers in me for this purpose vested by the Customs Act, 1913, I, Arthur Mielziner Myers, Minister of Customs, do by this warrant appoint that on and from the date hereof the shed known as "F" Shed, built of brick and concrete and roofed with iron, and situated on the Jull Wharf, part of the Breastwork Wharf, abutting on Iron Pot Quay, at the Port of Napier, shall be a place for the examination of goods subject to the control of the Customs at that port.

Given under my hand at Wellington this 20th day of December, 1918.

ARTHUR M. MYERS,  
Minister of Customs.

Minister's Order No. 1103.

*Notice to the Public Trustee.—The Industrial Schools Act, 1908.*

Education Department,  
Wellington, 7th January, 1919.

WHEREAS Raupa Wharemata is at present an inmate of the Boys' Training Farm, Weraroa, a school established under the Industrial Schools Act, 1908: And whereas such inmate is entitled to certain moneys: And whereas it appears expedient to issue the directions herein-after set forth:

Now, I, Josiah Alfred Hanan, Minister of Education, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 38 of the Industrial Schools Act, 1908, do hereby direct the Public Trustee to take possession of all such moneys and apply the same for the benefit of such inmate in accordance with the provisions of the last-mentioned Act.

J. A. HANAN,  
Minister of Education.

*Notice to Mariners.—No. 1 of 1919.*

Marine Department,  
Wellington, N.Z., 7th January, 1919.

THE following Notices to Mariners, which have been received from the Hydrographic Office, London, the Hydrographic Office, Washington, and the Minister of State for Communications, Tokyo, are published for general information.

GEORGE ALLPORT,  
Secretary.

ENGLAND.

WEST COAST.—ST. IVES BAY APPROACH.—EXISTENCE OF WRECK.

*Position (approximate).*—At a distance of about 3 miles westward of Godrevy Island Lighthouse. Lat. 50° 14' 13" N., long. 5° 28' 40" W.

*Description.*—A sunken wreck with mast showing above water.

PANAMA.

PANAMA BAY.—PERLAS ISLANDS.—SAN JOSÉ ISLAND.—LIGHT ESTABLISHED.

About 26th September, 1918, an unwatched *flashing white* acetylene light of 1,000 candle-power, showing 1 flash every 12 seconds—thus, flash 5 seconds, eclipse 7 seconds—will be established on the south-western extremity of San José Island.

The light will be exhibited 126 ft. above high water from a pyramidal skeleton steel tower 15 ft. high, painted white, and will be visible 18 miles.

The light will illuminate an arc of 294° from 40° 30' to 334° 30'.

Approximate position: 8° 12' 3" N., 79° 7' 45" W.

CANADA.

NOVA SCOTIA, SOUTH-WEST COAST.—SEAL ISLAND.—ALTERATION IN FOG-SIGNAL.

*Position.*—At southern end of Seal Island. Lat. 43° 23½' N., long. 66° 1' W.

*Alteration.*—The whistle has been replaced by a horn, operated by compressed air, giving two blasts every minute, thus—

Blast.	silent.	blast.	interval.
4 secs.	4 secs.	4 secs.	48 secs.

WEST COAST.—CAPE ST. MARY LIGHT.—ALTERATION IN CHARACTER.

*Position.*—Lat. 44° 5¼' N., long. 66° 12¾' W.

*New Abridged Description.*—Lt. F. Gp. Fl. (2), *ev. 24 sec.*, 103 ft., *vis. 16 m.*

*Details.*—The alternating red and white light has been replaced by a *fixed* and *group flashing white* light showing two flashes every twenty-four seconds, thus—

Flash,	interval,	flash,	interval.
	6 secs.		18 secs.

*Elevation.*—Unaltered.

*Visibility.*—Unaltered.

*Power.*—Fixed light, 500 candles; flashes 50,000 candles.

*Remarks.*—For half the period of the light—viz., for twelve seconds—a *fixed* light will be visible through which the *flashes* will show; for the other half of the period the light will be totally eclipsed.

BAY OF FUNDY.—LURCHER SHOAL LIGHT-VESSEL.—ALTERATION IN CHARACTER OF LIGHT.

*Position.*—Lat. 43° 48½' N., long. 66° 32' W.

*New Abridged Description of Light.*—2 Hor. Lis. F., 60 ft., *vis. 12 m.*

*Alteration.*—The character of the light exhibited at each masthead has been altered from occulting white to *fixed white*.

CAPE BRETON ISLAND, EAST COAST.—INGONISH ISLAND LIGHT.—ALTERATION IN CHARACTERISTICS.

*Position.*—Lat. 46° 41¼' N., long. 60° 20¼' W.

*New Abridged Description.*—Lt. F. Gp. Fl. (3), *ev. 24 sec.*, 237 ft., *vis. 20 m.*

*Details.*—The fixed white light has been replaced by a *fixed* and *group flashing white* light showing three flashes every twenty-four seconds, thus—

Flash,	interval,	flash,	interval,	flash,	interval.
	4 secs.		4 secs.		16 secs.

*Elevation.*—Unaltered.

*Visibility.*—Unaltered.

*Power.*—Fixed light, 500 candles; flashes 40,000 candles.

AUSTRALIA.

NEW SOUTH WALES.—SPLIT SOLITARY ISLAND.—REEF NORTH-WESTWARD OF.

*Position.*—Split Solitary Island, lat. 30° 14' S., long. 153° 11' E.

*Details.*—The northern end of the reef is situated at a distance of 9 cables, 328° (N. 42° W. mag.), from the south-western extremity of Split Solitary Island, with a depth of 5 fathoms.

The southern end of the reef is situated at a distance of 8 cables, 325° (N. 45° W. mag.), from the south-western extremity of the same island, with a depth of 3½ fathoms.

*Remarks.*—The reef is about 1¼ cables in width.

*Variation.*—10° E.

JAPAN.

SHIMONOSEKI STRAIT.—NEW LIGHT SHOWN AND TEMPORARY LIGHT WITHDRAWN.

Notice is hereby given that the light on the following new lighthouse recently established at Yamazokohana, western entrance to Shimonoseki Strait, has been shown since the 22nd September, 1918, and at the same time the Yamazokohana temporary lighthouse was withdrawn.

*Yamazokohana Lighthouse.*

*Position.*—Lat. 33° 54' 57" N., long. 130° 55' 13" E. (according to the Japanese Admiralty Chart No. 135).

*Description.*—Lower part circular stone, middle part iron cylinder, upper part iron lattice work, painted black.

*Height of Light.*—36 shaku above the base and 35 shaku above the water.

*Character of Light.*—Pintsch's gas occulting white, light 4 seconds, eclipse 2 seconds.

*Illuminated Arc.*—An arc of 244°, from S. 14° W., through W. & N. to N. 78° E. (magnetic bearings taken from seaward).

*Power.*—200 candles.

*Distance Visible.*—11 nautical miles in clear night.

NOTE.—The light being unwatched, should it go out by accident there may be some delay in relighting it.

Notice published pursuant to the Provisions of Section 15 of the Public Trust Office Act, 1908, and Sections 18 and 19 of the Public Trust Office Amendment Act, 1913.

NOTICE is hereby given that, no person having taken out administration, the Public Trustee has filed in the Supreme Court at Wellington an election to administer the several estates of the persons deceased whose names, residences, and occupations (so far as known) are hereunder respectively set forth, their gross properties being estimated not to exceed £400 in each case.

No.	Name of Deceased.	Residence.	Occupation.	Date of Death.	Date Election filed.	Testate or Intestate.
1	Anderson, Harry .. ..	Ractihi .. ..	Butcher .. ..	28/7/17	..	Intestate.
2	Blick, Thomas George .. ..	Blenheim .. ..	Farm hand.. ..	19/8/18	..	Testate.
3	Bliss, Alfred George Lovell .. ..	Napier .. ..	Engineer .. ..	5/10/17	..	Intestate.
4	Bruce, Margaret Harkness .. ..	Hawke's Bay .. ..	Widow .. ..	31/10/18	13/12/18	"
5	Christoff, Iacona .. ..	Otago .. ..	Fisherman .. ..	5/3/18	5/12/18	"
6	Clemmy, Thomas .. ..	Auckland .. ..	Pensioner .. ..	19/6/18	11/12/18	"
7	Crawford, Robert .. ..	Wairau Valley .. ..	Labourer .. ..	12/10/18	..	"
8	Creed, Alfred Rollings .. ..	Wellington .. ..	Property salesman .. ..	18/11/18	3/12/18	"
9	Davidson, Logan Leonard .. ..	Auckland .. ..	Draughtsman .. ..	12/10/17	..	Intestate
10	Dawson, Samuel James .. ..	Mauriceville .. ..	Farmer .. ..	4/10/18	12/12/18	"
11	Dunbar, Robert Much Mason .. ..	Scotland .. ..	Officer, mercantile marine .. ..	10/7/17	10/12/18	"
12	Foil, Clive Lawrence .. ..	Hastings .. ..	Storeman .. ..	7/6/18	13/12/18	"
13	Fry, Leslie Victor .. ..	Hamilton .. ..	Clerk .. ..	18/7/18	16/12/18	"
14	Greenbank, William Haseltine .. ..	Wellington .. ..	Greaser .. ..	2/7/18	6/11/18	"
15	Laffey, John Timothy .. ..	Tinwald (C.) .. ..	Labourer .. ..	29/3/18	10/12/18	Intestate.
16	Langley, Ernest G. P. .. ..	Wellington .. ..	Bushfeller .. ..	27/4/15	22/10/18	"
17	Holzman, Leo. Frederick (also known as Leo Francis Holzman)	Auckland .. ..	Cook .. ..	10/6/18	10/12/18	"
18	Hill, George Alfred .. ..	Hawke's Bay .. ..	Gardener .. ..	11/11/18	11/12/18	Intestate.
19	McKenzie, Donald .. ..	Limestone Plains, Otago .. ..	Labourer .. ..	27/9/16	10/12/18	"
20	Nicholson, Alexander Sinclair .. ..	Wellington .. ..	Carpenter .. ..	21/2/17	16/12/18	"
21	O'Reilly, Michael J. .. ..	Albury .. ..	Farm hand.. ..	11/8/17	16/12/18	"
22	Pearmain, William John .. ..	Waikato .. ..	.. ..	25/4/15	30/10/18	"
23	Phillips, Herbert Albert .. ..	Wanganui .. ..	Boilermaker .. ..	11/8/18	10/12/18	"
24	Pryor, Gilbert .. ..	Wellington .. ..	Newspaper agent .. ..	10/6/18	4/11/18	"
25	Pullar, Edward William .. ..	Southland .. ..	Bricklayer .. ..	12/10/17	2/11/18	"
26	Roberts, Sydney Walter .. ..	Nelson .. ..	Miner .. ..	6/8/17	17/12/18	"
27	Robertson, William C. C. .. ..	Auckland .. ..	Grocer's assistant .. ..	22/2/17	22/11/18	"
28	Samson, Henry Samuel McDougall .. ..	Palmerston North .. ..	Teacher .. ..	24/8/18	25/10/18	"
29	Shea, John Henry .. ..	Petone .. ..	Fitter .. ..	11/6/17	..	Intestate.
30	Sutherland, F. E. .. ..	Otago .. ..	Married woman .. ..	20/11/18	16/12/18	"
31	Wait, John Reginald .. ..	Christchurch .. ..	Bank clerk .. ..	14/10/18	13/12/18	"
32	Walsh, Thomas .. ..	Westland .. ..	Tunneller .. ..	27/7/16	..	"
33	Wilson, Arthur Elias .. ..	Bluff .. ..	Labourer .. ..	15/9/16	22/10/18	"
34	Winter, Adrian .. ..	Parihauhau .. ..	Bushman .. ..	29/4/18	16/12/18	"
35	Woods, Edward .. ..	Tasmania .. ..	.. ..	12/10/18	..	Testate.
36	Woolley, Charles Alexander .. ..	Auckland .. ..	Superintendent, fire brigade .. ..	17/9/18	2/12/18	Intestate.

Wellington, 20th December, 1918.

ROBERT TRIGGS, Public Trustee.

*Mining Privileges struck off the Register.—Notice under the Mining Amendment Act, 1914.*

Office of the Mining Registrar, Roxburgh, 10th December, 1918.

NOTICE is hereby given that the mining privileges contained in the Schedule hereto have been struck off the Register at Roxburgh, in pursuance of section 30, subsection (4), of the Mining Amendment Act, 1914.

A. J. CHING, Mining Registrar.

SCHEDULE.

No.	Date.	Nature of Privilege.	Locality.	Registered Holder.
842	17/4/89	Water-race .. ..	Druid Burn .. ..	The Island Block Gold Dredging and Sluicing Company (Limited).
852	28/5/90	" .. ..	Talla Burn .. ..	Ditto.
1059	18/11/90	" .. ..	Coal Creek .. ..	Manuel Brothers.
978	16/6/91	" .. ..	Druid Burn .. ..	The Island Block Gold Dredging and Sluicing Company (Limited).
320	20/12/00	" .. ..	North Twin Creek .. ..	Harold E. Orkney.
347	14/2/01	" .. ..	Welshman's Creek .. ..	Andrew Dalziel.
851	11/5/05	" .. ..	Timber Gully .. ..	Henry A. Tamblin.
933	10/4/06	" .. ..	Stronach's Creek .. ..	Harold E. Orkney.
1213	21/12/07	" .. ..	Whitecombe Creek .. ..	William and Henry Weatherall.
1214	21/12/07	" .. ..	Falls Creek .. ..	"
1218	21/10/08	" .. ..	Nuggetty Gully Creek .. ..	James Craig and Henry Veale.
1253	6/2/09	" .. ..	Bullock Creek .. ..	Henry Albert Tamblin and others.
1272	12/2/09	" .. ..	Rise and Shine Flat .. ..	William Weatherall.
1293	7/5/09	" .. ..	Whitecombe Creek .. ..	Allen's Hydraulic and Sluicing Company (Limited).
1273	17/5/09	" .. ..	Hut Creek .. ..	William Weatherall.
1302	4/9/09	" .. ..	Rise and Shine Flat .. ..	"
1445	13/4/11	" .. ..	Elbow Creek .. ..	Edward Haycs.
1499	22/12/11	" .. ..	Italian Creek .. ..	James Craig and Henry Veale.
4242	15/3/70	Residence area .. ..	Teviot Flat .. ..	John Kitto.
3742	12/1/75	" .. ..	" .. ..	"
6643	8/6/80	" .. ..	Benger Flat .. ..	Rowland A. Parker.
6644	8/6/80	" .. ..	" .. ..	"
426	14/6/00	Residence-site .. ..	Fourteen-mile Beach .. ..	John Quayle.
783	16/9/04	" .. ..	Roxburgh .. ..	John Hand.
1093	17/10/07	" .. ..	Mining Reserve, Block I, Benger .. ..	John Barclay McKenzie.

Exports.—Weekly

RETURN OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF NEW ZEALAND PRODUCE from the Dominion during the Week ended Tuesday, 7th January, 1919.

NOTE.—These figures are subject to alteration. They represent the entries from the ports received at Head Office, Wellington, up to 5 p.m. on Tuesday. \* Goods exported are credited as far as possible to each district of production (as per list appended to return for week ended 31st August, 1915, *New Zealand Gazette* No. 103, page 3117), whether exported through the port for such district or not. † Figures relating to the export of gold are not available.

Districts.*	Butter.	Cheese.	Frozen Meats.			Gold.†
			Lamb.	Mutton.	Other.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Auckland .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kaipara .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tauranga .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gisborne .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Plymouth ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waitara .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Patea .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wanganui .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wellington .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Napier .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wairau (including Picton)..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nelson .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Westport .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greymouth .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hokitika .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lyttelton .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Timaru .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oamaru .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dunedin .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Invercargill .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Districts.*	Grain and Pulse.	Hides and Skins.	Kauri-gum.	Phormium (including Tow).	Tallow.	Timber.	Wool.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Auckland .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kaipara .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tauranga .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gisborne .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Plymouth ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waitara .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Patea .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wanganui .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wellington .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Napier .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wairau (including Picton)..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nelson .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Westport .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greymouth .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hokitika .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lyttelton .. ..	..	..	..	..	1,271	..	..
Timaru .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oamaru .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dunedin .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Invercargill .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals .. ..	..	..	..	..	1,271	..	..

Customs Department,  
Wellington, 8th January, 1919.

W. B. MONTGOMERY,  
Comptroller of Customs.

## Immigration and Emigration Returns.

RETURN of IMMIGRATION to and EMIGRATION from the DOMINION of NEW ZEALAND during the MONTH of DECEMBER, 1918, showing the Places from which Persons arrived and to which they departed, and the Ports of Arrival and Departure.

## ARRIVALS FROM AND DEPARTURES TO DIFFERENT PLACES.

Countries.	Arrivals.					Departures.				
	Adults.		Children.		Total Persons.	Adults.		Children.		Total Persons.
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
United Kingdom .. .. .	6	62	4	5	77	39	59	11	12	121
Australian Commonwealth .. .. .	78	28	1	1	108	92	81	12	12	197
Cook Islands .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	8
Niue .. .. .	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Fiji .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	13	12	9	4	38
Canada .. .. .	101	61	13	16	191	..	..	..	..	..
United States .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	16	11	2	3	32
Hawaii .. .. .	7	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..
New Caledonia .. .. .	26	7	..	1	34	..	..	..	..	..
Samoa .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	3	..	10
Friendly Islands .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3
Foreign Pacific Islands (undefined) .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	..	..	11
Totals, December, 1918 .. .. .	219	160	18	23	420	180	171	37	32	420
Totals, December, 1917 .. .. .	628	631	85	99	1,443	347	396	60	45	848

The arrivals during the month of December, 1918, exactly balanced the departures. In the corresponding month of 1917 there was an excess of arrivals over departures of 595.

## ARRIVALS AT AND DEPARTURES FROM DIFFERENT NEW ZEALAND PORTS.\*

Ports.	Arrivals.					Departures				
	Adults.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Total Persons.	Adults.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Total Persons.
Auckland .. .. .	311	32	227	116	343	207	41	135	113	248
Wellington .. .. .	7	..	..	7	7	144	28	82	90	172
Dunedin .. .. .	61	9	10	60	70	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, December, 1918 .. .. .	379	41	237	183	420	351	69	217	203	420
Totals, December, 1917 .. .. .	1,259	184	713	730	1,443	743	105	407	441	848

## CHINESE (included above).

	Arrivals.				Departures.			
	At Auckland	..	Males.	Females.	From Auckland	..	Males.	Females.
.. Wellington	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
							2	..
							4	..

NOTE.—Figures of arrivals and departures do not include members of Expeditionary Forces.

\* It is important to mention that, in the returns from which this table is made up, immigrants to the Dominion are all counted at the first port of arrival, and emigrants at the final port of departure.

Census and Statistics Office,  
Wellington, 8th January, 1919.

J. W. BUTCHER,  
For Government Statistician.



Register of Medical Practitioners.

Office of the Minister of Internal Affairs, Wellington, 3rd January, 1919.

IN pursuance of section 31 of the Medical Practitioners Act, 1914, a certified copy of the names, qualifications, and residences entered in the Medical Register of New Zealand is published for general information.

G. W. RUSSELL, Minister of Internal Affairs.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1903, July 10	Acland, Hugh Thomas Dyke	Mem. 1898, Fell. 1901, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1898	Montreal Street, Christchurch. (On military service, stationary hospital.)
1915, Nov. 8	Adams, George Basil Doyne	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1903. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1903. M.B., Bach. Surg., 1903. M.D. 1911, Dipl. Pub. Health 1914, Univ. Oxford	Wellington. (Military Camp.)
1908, Jan. 25	Adams, George Joseph ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1907, Univ. Edin. ..	University of Edinburgh.
1890, Jan. 25	Adams, Harry ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1889. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1889	96 The Terrace, Wellington.
1901, May 6	Adams, Robert Noble ..	Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1901. Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1901	Blenheim.
1907, April 2	Adams, Russell Gerald William	Lic. 1903, Mem. 1906, R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. 1903, Fell. 1905, R. Coll. Surg. Edin. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1903. M.B., Bach. Surg. 1904. M.D. 1906, Univ. Edin.	Blenheim.
1915, Feb. 27	Addison, Arthur Stanley ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1913, Univ. Melb. ..	Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1905, May 12	Aickin, Casement Gordon	M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1905 ..	Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1912, Nov. 11		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1911 ..	
1906, May 24		M.B., Bach. Surg., 1903, M.D. 1904, Univ. Edin. Dipl. Pub. Health, R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Irel. 1906	
1916, May 19	Aickin, Roland Thomas Graves	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1916, Univ. N.Z. ..	Auckland.
1888, April 28	Allan, William ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1887	The Hospital, Wellington.
1902, Sept. 16	Allen, Sydney Chalmers ..	Bach. Med. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. ..	Mosgiel.
1911, Jan. 14	Allen, William Hamilton ..	M.D. 1889, Univ. Dubl. ..	High Street, Dunedin.
1916, May 19	Anderson, Alan Douglas ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1914, Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1914	14 Boulcott Street, Wellington.
1904, July 30	Anderson, Arthur Leonard ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. 1898, M.D. 1903, Univ. Edin.	Worcester Street, Christchurch.
1880, Feb. 4	Anderson, Charles Morton ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1876. Registered on Imperial Register	Aitken Street, Wellington. (R.A.M.C.)
1896, May 27	Anderson, John William	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1894 ..	Worcester Street, Christchurch.
1903, Mar. 16		M.D. Univ. Edin. 1902 ..	
1891, Feb. 26		Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1890	
1898, Mar. 21	Anderson, Richard Walker ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1890	Wanganui. (Military Camp.)
1898, Mar. 21	Andrew, Philip Oswald ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1896. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1896	Colombo Road, Christchurch.
1891, Nov. 12	Anson, George Edward ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1889. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1889. M.D., Bach. Surg., Univ. Camb. 1889	Stoke, Nelson. (Military Camp.)
1918, May 15	Appleby, Frederick John ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1918, Univ. N.Z. ..	Lower Hutt. (Not practising.)
1911, May 5	Ardagh, Patrick Augustine	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1911, Univ. N.Z. ..	Dunedin.
1905, Feb. 2	Arkle, James Vere ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1902. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1902	31 Carlton Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
1912, Oct. 29	Arthur, Sidney Harcourt ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1912, Univ. Edin. ..	Maritana Street, Kalgoolie, W.A.
1908, July 27	Atkinson, Frank Lockwood ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1903, Univ. Edin. ..	Hill Street, Wellington.
1908, Feb. 11	Atkinson, Reginald Cyril Everitt	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1906, Univ. Edin. Dip. Pub. Health, Camb. 1907	Devonport, Auckland.
1897, Oct. 11	Aubin, Emile Dupont	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895. Bach. Med. and Bach. Surg. 1896, Univ. Lond.	Perth, W.A.
1906, Nov. 2		M.D. 1905, Univ. Lond. ..	
1894, June 25		Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1882. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1882. M.D. Univ. Brussels 1883	
1907, April 9	Babery, Richard Amor ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1907, Univ. N.Z. ..	Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1913, May 15	Baigent, Cyril Victor Atmore	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1913, Univ. N.Z. ..	Remuera, Auckland.
1907, Oct. 1	Baird, Annie Agnes ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1905, Univ. Glasg. ..	East Oxford, Canterbury.
1903, Nov. 23	Baird (now Cowie), Helen Stephen	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1903. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1903. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1903. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1903	Dunedin. (Expeditionary Force.)
1905, Dec. 23	Baird, James Henderson ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1905 ..	Pembroke.
1912, June 13	Baird, John Bruce ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1910, Univ. Glasg. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond.	Masterton.
1897, Mar. 1	Baird, William Stephen ..	Bach. Med. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1895 ..	Wyndham.
1904, Aug. 5	Baker, Eleanor Southey ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. 1903, Univ. N.Z. ..	Kaitangata. (Expeditionary Force.)
1895, Dec. 31	Baldwin, George Pearce ..	Lic., Lic. Midwif., R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1881. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1881	C/o Glasgow, Hayes, and Rout, Nelson. (R.A.M.C., France.)
			Medical Inspector of Schools, Christchurch. (Ceased practising.)
			C/o T. G. Russell, Esq. Christchurch

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1887, June 10	Bancroft, Thomas Lane ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1883 ..	On military service.
1889, May 1	Barclay, Herbert Clifford	Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1889 ..	Waimate.
1894, Nov. 16		Bach. Surg. 1889, M.D. 1891, Univ. N.Z. ..	
1897, Mar. 1		Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1896. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1896. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1896	
1903, Nov. 28	Barclay, William John ..	M.D. 1902, Univ. Edin. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1902. Dip. Pub. Health, R. Colls. Phys. and Surg. Edin., and Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1902	Wellington Hospital.
1902, Sept. 11	Barcroft, Alfred Ernest Jaffray	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1884. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1885.	Canada.
1906, April 6	Baroroff, Penrose John ..	Lic. 1874, Fell. 1899, R. Coll. Surg. Irel. Lic., Lic. Midwif. 1876, Mem. 1888, K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel.	Hastings. (Military camp.)
1907, June 4	Barnett, Ernest Cuthbert ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1907. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1907	Palmerston North.
1890, Oct. 27	Barnett, Louis Edward ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1888. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1889. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890	Stafford Street, Dunedin. (Expeditionary Force.)
1918, Dec. 14	Barnicoat, Humphrey James	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1918, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	The Hospital, Napier.
1907, Mar. 19	Baron, Robert Walter ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1907, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	London.
1911, Feb. 27	Barr, Hugh ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1905, Univ. Glasg. Dip. Pub. Health, R. Colls. Phys. and Surg. Eng. 1909	Alexandra South. (On military service in England.)
1895, July 5	Barr, Valentine Herbert ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1894. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1894. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1892	Nelson.
1900, Nov. 8	Barraclough, Herbert ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1894 .. ..	Ophir.
1907, Jan. 12	Barron, Richard Dunlop ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1906. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1906	Opunake. (Active service.)
1901, Sept. 28	Batchelor, Ferdinand Stanley	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1897. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1901	London Street, Dunedin.
1904, April 4	Bathgate, Winifrede Ismay	M.B. and Bach. Surg. 1904, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Glen Avenue, Dunedin.
1916, May 19	Baxter, Robert Hector ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Wellington. (Expeditionary Force.)
1906, Jan. 30	Baxter, William Whittington	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1883	Whangarei.
1913, Jan. 6	Beale, Thomas Miles ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1885 .. ..	Khyber Pass, Auckland.
1894, April 9	Beattie, Robert Martin ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1890 .. ..	Avondale, Auckland.
1882, July 25	Bedford, Robert ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1873. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1873	Mount Eden, Auckland.
1912, Mar. 25	Beedie, John Stott ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1907, Univ. Aberd. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1911	Dannevirke. (Expeditionary Force.)
1905, Sept. 5	Beedie, William ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1904 .. ..	Dannevirke.
1914, Dec. 18		M.D. 1914, Univ. Aberd. .. ..	
1906, Aug. 28	Begg, Charles Mackie ..	Lic. 1903, Mem. 1905, R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. 1903, Fell. 1906, R. Coll. Surg. Edin. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1903. M.B., Bach. Surg., 1903, M.D. 1905, Univ. Edin.	Upper Willis Street, Wellington. (On active military service. Gone to Europe.)
1915, Nov. 8	Benham, Philip Blaxland ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1915, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Trentham.
1905, Aug. 24	Bennett, Agnes Elizabeth Lloyd	M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1899 .. ..	Upper Willis Street, Wellington. (Gone to Europe.)
1913, June 6		M.D., Univ. Edin. 1911 .. ..	
1901, Feb. 14	Bennett, Harry Charles Plant	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1897. M.B. Univ. Lond. 1897	Devonport.
1903, Feb. 2	Bennett, James Freeborn ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1900 .. ..	Blenheim.
1910, Nov. 5	Bernardi, Stanislao Silvio ..	M.D., Ch.D., 1901, Univ. Genoa .. ..	2 Pitt Street, Redfern, Sydney, N.S.W.
1894, Mar. 20	Bernau, Henry Ferdinand ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890	Napier.
1914, July 11	Bernstein, Alfred ..	Lic. Med. Surg. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1908. M.B. Bac. Surg. 1909, Univ. Lond.	Cambridge Sanatorium.
1907, Oct. 28	Bertram, Herbert ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1907, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Rotorua.
1900, April 24	Bett, Douglas Home Blackader	M.B., Ch.B., Univ. N.Z. 1900 .. ..	Palmerston North.
1904, Dec. 19		Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1902. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1902	
1901, April 27	Bett, Francis Arnot ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1901 .. ..	Nelson.
1912, Sept. 9	Beveridge, Alexander Watt ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1904, Univ. Edin. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin., 1909	Auckland.
1885, June 1	Bewes, Edward Anstis ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1882	Hospital, Auckland.
1906, Feb. 24	Blackley, David ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1904, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	New Plymouth.
1910, April 15	Blackmore, George John ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., 1895, M.D., 1907, Univ. Edin. Dip. Publ. Health Oxf. 1901	Sanatorium, Cashmere, Christchurch.
1906, Mar. 22	Blair, Archibald Turner McLeod	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1906, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Glasgow.
1906, April 17	Blakie, James Landells ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1903. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1903	Surrey Hills, Melbourne.
1918, May 20	Blundell, Francis Clough ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1918, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
1913, Mar. 3	Bogle, Gilbert Vere ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1912, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Waipukurau. (Expeditionary Force.)
1883, April 2	Bond, John Henry Richard ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1882 .. ..	167 Donald Street, Winnipeg, Canada.
1904, Feb. 22	Borrie, Frederick John ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1902. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1902	236 Hereford Street, Christchurch.
1911, May 5	Borrie, William Gillies ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1911, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Waimate.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1899, Feb. 28	Borrie, William Henry ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1894 ..	Port Chalmers.
1893, May 27	Bowe, Francis ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1879. M.B. Univ. Lond. 1880	Fairlie. (Ceased practising temporarily.)
1907, June 8	Bowerbank, Fred Thompson	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1904, Univ. Edin. ..	Revans Street, Wellington. (On military service, stationary hospital.)
1915, Feb. 25	Bowie, John Tait ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., 1896, Univ. Glasg. ..	Dunedin.
1916, May 19	Bowie, William Alexander ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1912, Univ. Edin. ..	Gisborne.
1911, June 2	Boxer, Ernest Augustus ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1899. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1899. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1899	Hastings.
1914, Dec. 12	Boyd, James Roberts ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1911, Univ. Edin. ..	Mataura. (On military service, England, as Army surgeon.)
1905, Dec. 4	Boyd, Robert James ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., R. Univ. Irel. 1886 ..	Taihape.
1892, July 11	Brewis, Andrew Seymour ..	M.D. 1889. Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., 1887, Univ. Durh. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1887. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1887	"Jesmond," Hamilton. (Expeditionary Force.)
1897, Dec. 24	Brewis, Edward James ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1894, M.D. 1897, Univ. Durh. ..	England.
1914, May 14	Browster, Rex Carrington ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1909. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1909. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1913	New Plymouth. (Expeditionary Force.)
1901, May 9	Briffault, Robert ..	Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1901 ..	Auckland. (Military, England.)
1875, April 20	Brittin, Frederick George Morris	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1871.	Church Street, Papanui.
1904, June 27	Brockway, Walter Scott ..	M.D. Rush Medical College, Univ. Chicago, U.S.A., 1903	Ponsonby, Auckland.
1893, Oct. 24	Bronté, Alexander ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1893. Lic. and Lic. Midwif. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1893	Pukekohe.
1912, Aug. 21	Brookfield, Athol William Purchas	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1912, Univ. N.Z. ..	Papakura.
1910, Aug. 25	Brown, Edmund Ewart	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1910, Univ. N.Z. ..	Waihi.
1915, Nov. 15		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. ..	
1912, April 4		M.B., Bac. Surg., 1912, Univ. N.Z. ..	
1913, Dec. 22	Brown, John Ebenezer Kelly	M.D. 1913, Univ. Edin. ..	Kaitangata.
1908, May 29	Brown, Stanley Eric Vincent	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1908, Univ. N.Z. ..	Invercargill.
1915, Feb. 23		Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1910. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1913	
1903, July 1	Browne, John Walter ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1900, R. Univ. Irel. ..	Huon House, Hutt Street, Adelaide, S.A.
1903, April 10	Browne, William Frederick	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1903, Univ. N.Z. ..	Latimer Square, Christchurch.
1885, Jan. 31	Brownlee, Joseph John	M.D. R. Univ. Irel. 1883. Mast. Surg. R. Univ. Irel. 1884	Cashel Street, Christchurch.
1893, Sept. 5		M.A.O. 1888, Univ. Irel. ..	
1900, Jan. 31		Dip. State Med. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Irel. ..	
1913, Aug. 8	Bruce, William ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1911, Univ. Edin. ..	Onehunga. (Expeditionary Force.)
1902, April 11	Brugh, James ..	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1902 ..	Balclutha.
1904, Feb. 20		Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1903 ..	
1908, May 2	Bryson, Elizabeth Horne Bain (see Macdonald, Elizabeth Horne Bain)	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1905, M.D. 1907, Univ. St. And...	Levin.
1913, Mar. 25	Bryson, Robert ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1903, Univ. Glasg. ..	Levin.
1884, Feb. 22	Buckby, Arthur Grey Hesilrige	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1876 ..	Kamo.
1909, June 25	Bucknill, Charles Edward Reading	Lic. Med. Surg. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1894 ..	Tauranga. (Camp duty.)
1913, Mar. 1	Buist, William Frederick ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1909. Lic. 1909, Fell. 1912, R. Coll. Surg. Edin. Lic. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1909. M.B., Bac. Surg. 1909, Univ. Edin.	Kaponga, Taranaki.
1893, May 1	Bull, Stanley Arthur	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1892. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1892	Mount Eden, Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1896, Feb. 18		Bach. Med. Univ. Lond. 1895 ..	
1902, Mar. 15		M.D. Univ. Lond. 1902..	
1905, April 15	Burnett, Leslie Burton ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895	Rangiora. (Left for England on military service.)
1893, Aug. 16	Burns, Thomas ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1888. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1888. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1888	Seddonville. (Left for Samoa.)
1906, Mar. 20	Burns, William Cochran ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1897. M.D. 1905, Univ. Glasg.	Timaru.
1898, Aug. 22	Burt, David John Stewart ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1894 ..	225 Miller Street, North Sydney.
1916, Dec. 16	Burton, Leonard Lamming	L.S.A. Lond., 1894. M.R.C.S. Eng., 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond., 1895. F.R.C.S. Edin., 1900.	Dargaville.
1891, May 4	Butement, William	Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1891	C/o B.M. Journal Office, 429 Strand, London W.C.
1893, Aug. 9		Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1893. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1893	
1876, May 2	Button, Horace Gooch ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1870 ..	Junee, N.S.W.
1909, Sept. 14	Byres, George ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., 1901, Univ. Aberd. ..	Waipiata.
1898, April 23	Cairns, William ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1889 ..	Otira.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1914, June 8	Cameron, Frederick ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1914, Univ. N.Z. ..	Hamilton. (Expeditionary Force.)
1885, Nov. 6	Cameron, Malcolm L. ..	Bach. Med. Trin. Univ. Canada 1881. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1881. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1881	Tolarno, South Brisbane, Queensland.
1909, July 14	Cameron, Percival Douglas ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1907, M.D. 1908, Univ. Edin. ..	Leith Street, Dunedin.
1901, May 6	Cameron, Robert Allan ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1901 ..	148 Willis Street, Wellington.
1911, Sept. 1	Campbell, John George ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1909, Univ. Durh. ..	Whangarei. (Expeditionary Force.)
1895, Mar. 14	Campbell, Matthew ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1894 ..	Waitara.
1897, Mar. 22	Cantrell, Charles Seaward ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1894 ..	Akaroa.
1899, Jan. 24	Carbery, Andrew Robert Dillon	Lic., Lic. Midwif., R. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1891. Lic., Lic. Midwif., R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1891	Stratford. (On active service with Royal Irish Rifles.)
1898, Jan. 27	Caro, Edgar Robert St. John	M.D. Univ. Michigan, U.S.A., 1894 ..	Springwood, N.S.W.
1885, Dec. 7	Carolan, James Frederick ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872 ..	Matamata.
1909, July 24	Carswell, William Elliott ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1906, Univ. N.Z. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1906. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1908	Forbury Road, Caversham, Dunedin.
1912, April 1	Cawkwell, George Law ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1909, Univ. Edin. ..	Auckland.
1903, April 6	Chadwick, George Frederick	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1882	Eketahuna.
1910, July 26	Champtaloup, Sydney Taylor	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1906. B.Sc. (Public Health), 1909, Univ. Edin.	The Hospital, Dunedin.
1890, May 10	Chapple, William Allan	Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1890 ..	House of Commons, London.
1894, April 12		Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1890 ..	
1898, May 9		Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. Dip. State Med. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Irel. 1897	
1899, Sept. 11	Cheesman, Herbert Hilten ..	M.D. Univ. N.Z. 1899 ..	Tuakau.
1898, Oct. 5		Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1897	
1902, Sept. 25	Chesson, Herbert ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1894. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1894	Department of Public Health, Christchurch.
1909, Dec. 1		Dip. Publ. Health, R. Colls. Phys. and Surg. Eng.	
1912, May 17	Child ( <i>now De La Mare</i> ), Sophia Ruth	M.B., 1909, Univ. Sydney ..	Frankton.
1914, June 8	Childs, Tom William James	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1913, Univ. Edin. ..	Kumara. (Expeditionary Force, N.Z. Army Medical Corps.)
1901, Mar. 9	Chilton, Charles ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1898 ..	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
1910, Nov. 12	Christie, Henry Howard ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1906, Univ. Glasg. ..	Wanganui. (Expeditionary Force, hospital ship.)
1895, April 19	Christie, Joseph McNaughtan	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1893 ..	56 The Terrace, Wellington. (Expeditionary Force.)
1898, Aug. 3		M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1897. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1898	
1917, Nov. 27	Christie, Robert Lyall ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1917, Univ. N.Z. ..	Ohakune. (Expeditionary Force.)
1890, Feb. 17	Christie, William Walls ..	Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1885. M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1889	12 Rosslyn Terrace, Glasgow, Scotland.
1893, Feb. 10	Church, Robert ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1892 ..	High Street, Dunedin.
1900, Nov. 2	Claridge, Henry Arthur Herbert	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Durham 1892 ..	17 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
1903, July 30	Clark, Alfred ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1892. Lic. 1892, Fell. 1898, R. Coll. Surg. Edin. Lic. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1892	Remuera, Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1901, Mar. 1	Clay, David Lloyd ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895	Upper Willis Street, Wellington. (Expeditionary Force.)
1885, Nov. 10	Clayton, Geoffrey Sherborne	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1883. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1884	Devonport.
1907, Mar. 19	Closs, James Robert ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1907, Univ. N.Z. ..	Te Kōpuru.
1910, Feb. 8	Coats, George William ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1897, Univ. Glasg. ..	Rakaia.
1904, Feb. 29	Cochrane-Brown, Edith ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1903 ..	Waimate.
1897, June 16	Coker, Alfred Philip	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1895 ..	Gisborne.
1905, Jan. 12		Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1904. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1904	
1911, Aug. 26	Coldicutt, Claude Ernest Addison	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1907, M.D. 1909, Univ. Edin. Dip. Publ. Health Univ. Camb. 1910	Symonds Street, Auckland.
1874, April 14	Cole, George William ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Edin. Lic. Midwif. Glasg. Hon. Mem. Anderson's Univ. Med. Soc.	Epsom, Auckland.
1911, Nov. 28	Collie, Maysie Alice Marianne	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1911. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1911	Wellington.
1906, Jan. 22	Collier, Rosa ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1905. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1905. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1905	Milton.
1910, Mar. 18	Collins, James ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1910, Univ. N.Z. ..	Invercargill.
1902, Feb. 17	Collins, James Clive ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., and Bach. Obstet. Art, Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1893. Lic. Mid. R. Hosp. Dubl. 1893	Gisborne.
1878, June 10	Collins, William Edward ..	Bach. Med. Univ. Lond. 1877. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876	Hobson Street, Wellington.
1884, June 13	Colquhoun, Daniel ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877. Mem. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1880. M.D. Univ. Lond. 1880	High Street, Dunedin.
1878, April 23	Comyn, George ..	Bach. Med. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1876 ..	Musgrave Road, Brisbane, Queensland.
1898, Mar. 22	Conlon, William Aloysius ..	Bach. Med. Univ. Sydney 1896 ..	Reefton.
1918, May 1	Connor, John ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1916, Univ. N.Z. ..	Dunedin.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1890, May 29	Cook, Percival Robert	Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1890 .. ..	Masterton. (On military service, hospital ship.)
1895, June 24		Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1891 .. ..	
1918, May 1		M.R.C.S., Eng. 1915. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1915 ..	
1912, May 31		M.B., Bac. Surg., 1909, Univ. Durh. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1911. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1911.	
1905, Oct. 19	Coto, Daniel Samuel ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1900. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1900. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1900	Koroit, Victoria.
1918, May 20	Cotter, William Makuri ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1918, Univ. N.Z. ....	The Hospital, Auckland.
1918, May 15	Cottrell, Arthur John ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1918, Univ. N.Z. ....	Dunedin.
1906, July 2	Couzens, Albert Ebenezer ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1894. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1894	Wellington.
1913, June 20	Cowan, Andrew Hunter ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1885, Univ. Aberd. ..	C/o P. M. McKay, chemist, 7 Wellesley Street, Auckland.
1912, March 1	Cowen, Henry Morris ..	Mem. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Ont. 1899 .. ..	Nukualofa, Tonga.
1903, Nov. 23	Cowie, Helen Stephen (see Baird, Helen Stephen)	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1903. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1903. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1903. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1903	Masterton.
1905, Dec. 19	Cowie, James Alexander ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. 1904 Univ. Glasg. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1904. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1904	Masterton.
1893, Aug. 17	Cox, Norman Kershaw ..	M.D. Univ. Michigan, U.S., 1892 .. ..	Hay's Buildings, Timaru.
1894, Feb. 7	Craig, George .. ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., 1890, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Waihi. (Expeditionary Force.)
1892, Feb. 6	Craig, John ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1884	Auckland. (Medical Board.)
1909, March 4		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1908 .. ..	
1897, April 17		M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1894 .. ..	
1905, May 26	Crawford, Alexander Francis Ritchie	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1905, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Invercargill.
1902, July 21	Crawford, Andrew John	M.B. Univ. N.Z. 1902 .. ..	Wanganui.
1909, June 4		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1908 .. ..	
1908, April 6		M.B., Bac. Surg., 1908, Univ. N.Z. ....	
1906, Feb. 26	Crawford, Stephen Estridge	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1905. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1905	Invercargill. Marton.
1906, April 30	Crawshaw, James Henry ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1896. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1905. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1905	Kaiapoi.
1903, June 15	Crawshaw, John William ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1892, Univ. Vict. (Manchester, Eng.)	Kaiapoi. (In England.)
1914, April 6	Croly, Henry .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1891, M.D. 1895, Univ. Dublin ..	Palmerston North. (R.A.M.C.)
1899, June 22	Crooke, Thomas Leslie	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Edin. 1883. Registered on Imperial Register	4 Oxford Terrace, Christchurch.
1907, May 21		M.D. 1906, Univ. Durham .. ..	
1896, July 15	Crosby, Arthur Henry Pascal	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895	Kihikihi, Waikato.
1902, Nov. 26	Crosby, Isabella Anne (see Watson, Isabella Anne)	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1900. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1900. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1900	Tokanui, Kihikihi, Waikato.
1915, Nov. 8	Cross, Philip Richard ..	Lic. Med. Surg. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1913. M.D. Brux 1913	Auckland.
1897, May 3	Cruikshank, Margaret Barnett	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1897 .. ..	Waimate.
1912, Jan. 6	Crump, Colin Harold ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1909. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1909	Dargaville.
1917, Oct. 15	Currie, Donald Eric ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1917, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	The Hospital, Christchurch.
1916, July 13	Currie, William Fleming ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
1908, Dec. 17	Curtis, Arthur Humphrey ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1904. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1904	Temuka. (R.A.M.C., N.Z.)
1918, Dec. 14	Cuthbert, John Raymond ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1918, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	The Hospital, Timaru.
1886, Oct. 26	Davenport, Harold Devereux	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1885 .. ..	Coalgate.
1914, June 9	Davie, James .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1909, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Jerilderie, N.S.W.
1917, April 30	Davies, Christopher Ap Rhys	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1917, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Church Street, Karori. (N.Z.M.C.)
1906, Mar. 26	Davies, Henry Arthur Bluett	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1883. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883	Levin. (Military Camp.)
1901, Jan. 21	Davis, Cyril Stephen	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1888. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1888. M.D. Univ. Brussels 1900.	Waipiro Bay.
1907, Sept. 17		Dip. Publ. Health, R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Irel. 1907	
1914, April 20	Davis, Norman .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1888. M.D. 1890, Univ. Durh.	Auckland.
1895, July 23	Dawson, Charles McBeath ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Aberd. 1892 ..	(Expeditionary Force, Apia, Samoa.)
1894, Nov. 5	Dawson, Henry Thomas ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Aberd. 1892 ..	Pahiatua.
1902, Mar. 11	Dawson, William Henry ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1898, Univ. Edin. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1900. Dip. Pub. Health, Edin. and Glasg. 1901	Dannevirke.
1878, April 8	Deane, Charles Maslen ..	M.D. Univ. Edin. 1862. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1862. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1860.	Fingal, Tasmania.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1906, Feb. 5	Deck, Edward James ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1896. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1896	Waipawa.
1887, Aug. 12	Deck, Henry O'Brien ..	Bach. Med. Univ. Melb. 1886. Bach. Surg. Univ. Melb. 1887	Wellington. (Medical Board.)
1870, Jan. 1	Deck, John Field ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1862. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1862. M.D. Univ. St. And. 1862. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Culverden, South Katoomba, N.S.W. (Ceased to practise actively.)
1897, Feb. 20	De Clive-Lowe, George Thomas Humphrey	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1894. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1894. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1894	Symonds Street, Auckland.
1912, May 17	De La Mare, Sophia Ruth (see Child, Sophia Ruth)	M.B. 1909, Univ. Sydney .. .. .	Frankton.
1888, Jan. 14	De Lautour, Bertrand Edgar	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877 .. .. .	George Street, Dunedin.
1913, June 21	Delepine, Julius .. .. .	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1888, Univ. Edin. .. .. .	Tauranga.
1877, April 30	De Lisle, Frederick Irving {	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1871. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1871	Hastings.
1902, Nov. 11		Dip. Pub. Health, Irel. 1902 .. .. .	
1916, May 19	Dempster, Norman Harrison	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. .. .	The Hospital, Invercargill.
1913, May 3	Derrick, Thomas .. .. .	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1907, Univ. Edin. .. .. .	Thames.
1895, May 6	Diamond, William .. .. .	M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1888 .. .. .	Papanui Road, Christchurch.
1912, Mar. 28	Doctor, John Alexander .. .. .	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1907, Univ. Glasg. .. .. .	Hokitika. (N.Z.A.M.C.)
1915, Nov. 8	Dorset, Richard .. .. .	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1914. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1914. Lic. R. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1914	Napier.
1893, Feb. 27	Douglas, Alexander .. .. .	M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1892 .. .. .	Oamaru.
1897, April 17	Douglas, Hugh .. .. .	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1896 .. .. .	Hamilton.
1916, July 13	Dowling, Mary Francesca Compère	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. .. .	Hawera.
1870, Jan. 1	Downes, James Badger .. .. .	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1862. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Papanui Road, Christchurch.
1910, Aug. 29	Drake, Dennys John .. .. .	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1896. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1896	Suva, Fiji.
1917, April 30	Drennan, Alexander Murray	M.B., Bac. Surg., Univ. Edin., 1906. Fell. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1914	University of Otago, Dunedin.
1883, July 16	Drew, Hedley Vicars {	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1882 .. .. .	Timaru. (On active service with R.A.M.C. C/o National Bank, 17 Montague Street, London)
1900, July 14		Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1888. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890	
1916, Aug. 3	Drier, Ezra Newton .. .. .	M.D., C.M., 1899, McGill Univ., Montreal. F.R.C.S. Edin. 1909	Auckland.
1893, Mar. 1	Dryden, Douglas Dixon .. .. .	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1890. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1890	Timaru.
1904, Mar. 24	Dudley, Bernard John .. .. .	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1901. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1901	Epsom, Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1910, Mar. 10	Dugleby (now Moody), Ina Burnman	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1910, Univ. N.Z.	Outram.
1903, Jan. 12	Dukes, Edmund Sprague {	M.B. Univ. Lond. 1897.. .. .	Paparua.
1916, June 21		M.R.C.S. Eng. 1894 .. .. .	
1907, Feb. 16	Duncan, James Ferguson .. .. .	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1902, Univ. Edin. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1905	Cashel Street, Christchurch.
1908, June 10	Duncan, John Donald Campbell	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1906, Univ. Edin. .. .. .	Resident Medical Officer, Hanmer Springs. (Expeditionary Force.)
1892, Feb. 19	Dunn, Edwin Dacre .. .. .	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1891. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1891	Westport.
1910, Feb. 1	Dunn, Elizabeth Ann .. .. .	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1901 .. .. .	Wanganui
1911, April 22	Dunn, William Alexander .. .. .	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1910. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1910	"Havana," Sydney, N.S.W.
1909, Mar. 19	Eade, James John .. .. .	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1909, Univ. N.Z. .. .. .	Opotiki.
1909, Nov. 8	Earle, Maurice Mason .. .. .	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1907. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1907	Wanganui.
1906, Mar. 27	East, Gabriel Michael Joseph	M.B. and Bac. Surg. 1906, Univ. N.Z. .. .. .	Hikurangi.
1917, April 30	Edgar, James Noel .. .. .	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1917, Univ. N.Z. .. .. .	Christchurch. (Expeditionary Force.)
1901, Nov. 11	Edgar, John James {	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Edin. 1896. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1896. M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1897	Napier.
1914, Mar. 12		M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1913 .. .. .	
1911, May 25	Edgar, Robert Walter .. .. .	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1911, Univ. N.Z. .. .. .	Lumsden.
1914, Sept. 14	Edie, Edward Kerr .. .. .	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1914, Univ. N.Z. .. .. .	Frankton, Queenstown.
1903, Feb. 16	Edmonds, Henry Augustus..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1889. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1889	Cambridge.
1888, April 11	Edwards, Charles Augustus..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1886. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1886	Wyong, N.S.W.
1903, May 16	Elliott, James Sands {	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1902, Univ. Edin. .. .. .	Kent Terrace, Wellington. (Expeditionary Force.)
1912, Nov. 28		M.D. 1912, Univ. Edin. .. .. .	
1906, Feb. 26	Endletsberger, Theodor .. .. .	M.D. Univ. Vienna 1895 .. .. .	Auckland.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1883, Nov. 6	Erson, Edward George Leger	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1876 .. ..	157 Collins Street, Melbourne.
1912, Aug. 19	Evans, Arthur Owen ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1912, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Hunterville. (Expeditionary Force.)
1900, April 13	Evans, William .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1897. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1899	High Street, Dunedin.
1887, Feb. 16	Ewart, John .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1880. M.D. Univ. Edin. 1885	Upper Willis Street, Wellington.
1903, Feb. 16	Ewart, William .. ..	Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1899. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1902	Invercargill.
1915, Nov. 8	Ewen, Henry Bayldon ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1915, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Timaru.
1905, Mar. 20	Fairclough, William Aiken..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1905, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Watson's Buildings, Auckland.
1898, May 28	Falconer, Alexander Robertson	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1898 .. ..	Hospital, Dunedin.
1914, April 24	Faris, Irwin Eric .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1914, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Dunedin.
1895, April 8	Faulke, Herbert Charles ..	Lic. 1887, Fell. 1894, R. Coll. Surg. Edin. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1887. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1887	Upper Willis Street, Wellington.
1916, Dec. 16	Felkin, Robert William ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1884. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1884 .. ..	Havelock North.
1884, April 17	Fell, Walter .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1881. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1882. Bach. Med. Univ. Oxford 1882	Rona Bay, Wellington. (R.A.M.C.)
1896, May 5		M.D. Univ. Oxford 1895 .. ..	
1912, May 1	Feltham, Wilfred John ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1910, M.D. 1911, Univ. Edin., Dip. Publ. Health, R. Colls. Phys. and Surg. Edin., R. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1911	Ohakune.
1911, Mar. 24	Fenwick, David Eardley ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1911, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Motihavi, Behar, India.
1911, Aug. 19	Fenwick, George Ernest Oswald	Mem. 1903, Fell. 1910, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1903	Queen Street, Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1895, Oct. 25	Fenwick, Percival Clennell	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1894. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1894. M.B. Univ. Lond. 1895	Gloucester Street, Christchurch. (On active military service.)
1916, Dec. 16	Féré, Maud Tresillian ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1909. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1909. Lic. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1909. D.P.H., R.C.P.S. Eng., 1914	30 Latimer Square, Christchurch.
1905, May 1	Fergus, Thomas .. ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1905 .. ..	Stuart Street, Dunedin. (Expeditionary Force, stationary hospital.)
1911, Sept. 18		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1910 .. ..	
1883, Nov. 20	Ferguson, Henry Lindo	Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1880. Lic. 1880, Fell. 1883, R. Coll. Surg. Irel.	Stuart Street, Dunedin.
1893, Sept. 15		M.B. and M.D. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1893 .. ..	
1904, June 11	Ferguson, Wiley Drummond	M.B. 1903, Bach. Surg. 1904, Univ. Melb. ..	Trentham Camp.
1911, June 19	Ferguson, William Bertram Ochiltree	M.B., Mast. Surg., 1891, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Kurów. (Expeditionary Force.)
1902, April 15	Finch, Hugh Earnshaw ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. Oxford 1898. Dip. Pub. Health, R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Eng. 1900	Dominion Road, Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1913, Oct. 28	Findlay, William Farquhar	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1913, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Hamilton.
1872, May 14	Fisher, George .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1867 .. ..	Langley House, Horsham Road, Dorking, Surrey, England.
1870, Jan. 1	Fisher, Thomas .. ..	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Great Ecclestone, Garstang, Lancashire, England.
1884, Oct. 23	Fisher, William Allen ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1883	Collingwood.
1902, April 25	Fitchett, Francis Wiremu Brian	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1895 .. ..	Pitt Street, Dunedin.
1891, Jan. 5	Fitzgerald, James .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1889 ..	London Street, Dunedin.
1897, April 16	Fitzgerald, William .. ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1895 .. ..	C/o High Commissioner, London.
1917, Nov. 3	FitzGerald, William Douglas	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1917, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	The Hospital, Wellington.
1887, Oct. 21	Fitzmaurice, William Henry	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1878. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1880	Dunmanway, County Cork, Ireland.
1912, Nov. 4	Fleming, Thomas Scoular ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1911, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Mataura.
1916, Dec. 16	Fleming, James Hamilton ..	L.R.C.P. Edin. 1899. L.R.C.S. Edin. 1899. L.F.P.S. Glasg. 1899	Wellington.
1901, Feb. 22	Fookes, Ernest Faber .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1899. M.B. Lond. 1899. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1899	New Plymouth.
1914, Feb. 26	Foote, Percy Leslie	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1909. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1909	Westport.
1917, April 30		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1913	
1889, Dec. 10	Forbes, Francois Courtenay Sutherland	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1889 ..	Opotiki.
1875, Aug. 7	Foreman, Joseph .. ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1873. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1874	Macquarie Street, Sydney.
1910, April 11	Forrest, Gavin Addie .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1901 Univ. Edin. .. ..	59 Broad Street, Palmerston North. (Expeditionary Force.)

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1903, July 20	Foster, Alfred .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1889. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1889	Hereford Street, Christchurch.
1909, May 1	Foster, Philip Stanley ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1909, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	74 Oxford Terrace, Christchurch.
1896, July 15	Fox, Walter .. ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1886 .. ..	Christchurch.
1912, April 22	Fraser, Thomas Campbell ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1912, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Waiki.
1903, Feb. 9	Frazer-Hurst, Joseph Livingstone	M.D. Univ. Durh. 1899 .. ..	Whangarei.
1899, Oct. 25	} Frengley, Joseph Patrick	M.B. and Ch.B. R. Univ. Irel. 1895. M.D. R. Univ. Irel. 1899. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1899. Registered on Imperial Register	} Wellington.
1901, Nov. 7		Dip. Public Health, R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Irel. 1901. Dip. Public Health, R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Eng. 1901	
1903, June 23	Frost, Constance Helen ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1900 .. ..	Dominion Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1908, July 29	Fullerton, Francis William ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1893. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1893. M.B., Bac. Surg., 1893, Univ. Durh.	Takapuna.
1890, May 16	Fulton, Robert Valpy .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1889 .. ..	Pitt Street, Dunedin.
1915, April 1	Fulton, Roland Arthur Hertslet	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1914, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Dunedin. (Expeditionary Force.)
1896, Dec. 29	Fyffe, William Kington ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1890. M.B., Bach. Surg., 1890, Univ. Camb. Mem. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1893	Upper Willis Street, Wellington. (Expeditionary Force.)
1900, Jan. 29	Gabites, George Edward ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1894. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1898	Timaru.
1875, Mar. 8	Garland, Albert Isaac ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1874. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Phys. Edin.	Hamilton.
1870, Jan. 1	} Gibbes, John Murray	Mem. 1865, Lic. Midwif. 1866, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1866. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	} North Sydney, New South Wales.
1883, Dec. 27		M.D. Univ. Aberd. 1883	
1901, Mar. 22	Gibbs, Harry Edward ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1898. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1900	Upper Willis Street, Wellington.
1891, July 24	Gibbs, Sidney Alfred ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1890	Nelson.
1904, July 21	Gibson, Frederick Goulburn	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1900. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1901. M.D. Univ. Lond. 1903	Papanui Road, Christchurch.
1902, April 30	Gibson, George Homer ..	M.D. Denver Col. of Med. Colorado, U.S.A., 1885 ..	Waitangi, Chatham Islands.
1916, July 13	Gibson, Harold Ray ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Dunedin.
1900, April 16	Gibson, William Edmund ..	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1900 .. ..	Timaru.
1907, Mar. 5	Giesen, Ernest William ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1906. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1906. M.B., Bac. Surg., 1906, Univ. Lond.	Willis Street, Wellington.
1870, Jan. 1	Giles, Joseph .. ..	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Mount Eden, Auckland. (Out of practice.)
1878, April 18	} Gillon, George Gore	Mast. Surg., Bach. Med., Univ. Glasg. 1878	} Princes Street, Auckland. (England.)
1903, Dec. 18		M.D. 1894, Univ. Glasg. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1895	
1902, Dec. 8	Gilmer, Hamilton Andrew Hugh	M.D. Univ. Edin. 1902 .. ..	Upper Willis Street, Wellington. (Expeditionary Force.)
1914, June 8	Gilmour, Bertram Hazelwood	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1914, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Timaru. (Expeditionary Force.)
1904, Aug. 27	Gilmour, John Ritchie ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. 1904, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Roxburgh.
1906, Mar. 12	Gilray, Thomas .. ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. 1906, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Napier.
1885, Oct. 28	Girdler, George Toussaint ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1881. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1882	Westminster Lodge, Khyber Pass, Auckland.
1915, Nov. 8	Gladstone, Arthur Edward ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1898. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1898	Alexandra.
1918, May 10	Glasgow, Wilfred Thompson	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1918, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	The Hospital, Christchurch.
1888, June 15	Gledden, Alfred Maitland ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1886. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1886	23 College Street, Hyde Park, Sydney.
1911, May 8	Glowrey, Mary .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1910, Univ. Melb. .. ..	58 Collins Street, Melbourne.
1917, April 30	Godfrey, William Fowler ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., 1899, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Palmerston North.
1889, Aug. 30	Goff, Bruce Edward ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1886 .. ..	17 Ovington Gardens, London S.W.
1894, Oct. 1	Going, Joseph Andrew ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1887. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1884	Hamilton.
1905, Aug. 22	Goldstein, Herbert Myer ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1903, Univ. Lond. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1903. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1903	Symonds Street, Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1899, Jan. 31	Good, Hardman Allgood ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1897	Whangarei.
1902, May 9	Gordon, Colin Huntly ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1902 .. ..	Riverton. (Expeditionary Force.)
1916, July 13	Gordon, Doris Clifton ( <i>see</i> Jolly, Doris Clifton)	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Stratford.
1894, June 4	Gordon, Frederick William	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1884. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1885	Smeeton's Buildings, Auckland.
1908, April 27	Gordon, Kenneth Farquharson	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1905. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1905	Te Aroha. (Expeditionary Force.)
1917, May 11	Gordon, William Patteson Pollock	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1917, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	N.Z.M.C., Awapuni.



REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1895, Jan. 1	Gormley, John William ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1882. Lic. and Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1883	Taree, N.S.W.
1884, Feb. 26	Gosset, George ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1875. Bach. Med. Univ. Camb. 1876.	Sumner, Canterbury. (Ceased general practice.)
1916, July 13	Gould, Herbert Leslie ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1916, Univ. N.Z. ..	The Hospital, Napier.
1915, Nov. 8	Gow, John Graham ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1915, Univ. N.Z. ..	Denniston.
1905, May 23	Gow, Peter ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1903. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1903	Winton.
1900, Mar. 5	Gow, William Baxter ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1892. M.D. Univ. Edin. 1899	Christchurch.
1910, April 30	Gower, George William ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1910, Univ. N.Z. ..	Hamilton. (Expeditionary Force.)
1906, Feb. 16	Gowland, John George Blantyre	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1899. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1899. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1899	Professor of Anatomy, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
1915, Feb. 26	Grant, Alexander McGregor	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1910, Univ. Melb. ..	Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1911, Dec. 1	Gray, Theodore Grant ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1906, Univ. Aberd. ..	Mental Hospital, Seaciff.
1918, Dec. 14	Green, Samuel Lionel ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1914. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1914	Waimate.
1895, Feb. 8	Gregg, John Lovell ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1894 ..	Coromandel.
1896, July 28	Greig, William Charles	M.B., Mast. Surg., 1880, Univ. Edin. ..	Palmerston North.
1896, Nov. 27		M.D. 1896, Univ. Edin. ..	
1905, Aug. 8	Gribben, St. Leger Hugh ..	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1899. M.D. 1904, Univ. Edin. ..	Mental Hospitals Department, Wellington.
1910, Sept. 5	Griffen, Vincent Denis ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1910. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1910. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1910	St. Bathans.
1892, Feb. 9	Griffin, William Watson ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1891 ..	Brighton, England.
1901, June 29	Grinling, John Campion ..	M.B. 1883, M.D. 1900, Univ. Durham ..	Napier.
1911, May 4	Grove, William ..	M.B. Mast. Surg. 1895, Univ. Glasg. ..	Kelso.
1906, Feb. 10	Gunn, Elizabeth Catherine	M.B. and Bach. Surg. 1903, Univ. Edin. ..	Wellington. (Expeditionary Force.)
1909, Jan. 5	Gunn, Roderick McKenzie ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1906, M.D. 1908, Univ. Aberd. ..	Carterton. (Military Camp.)
1875, July 10	Guthrie, John ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Glasg. ..	84 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1878, April 23		M.D. Glasg. 1876.	
1905, Dec. 29	Guthrie, John ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. 1902, Univ. Glasg. ..	Worcester Street, Christchurch. (Expeditionary Force.)
1909, Jan. 27	Guthrie, Robert Neil ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1906, Univ. Glasg. ..	Feilding.
1912, Mar. 21	Guthrie, Thomas Errol ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1909, Univ. Edin. ..	Christchurch.
1878, May 21	Guthrie, Thomas Orr	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Glasg. ..	Christchurch.
1883, Sept. 11		M.D. Glasg. 1882 ..	
1909, Oct. 15	Hagen, Leopold Kleimen ..	Staats Examen Univ. Wurzburg 1900 ..	Kawakawa.
1883, Nov. 7	Haines, Humphrey	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Edin. 1879 ..	"Te Ingoa," Shortland Street, Auckland.
1887, Dec. 20		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1885 ..	
1900, April 20	Hall, Arthur James	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1900 ..	Upper Stuart Street, Dunedin.
1904, Dec. 5		Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1902. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1902	
1904, Sept. 20	Hall, George Joseph Alphon-sus	Lic., Lic. Midwif. 1890, R. Coll. Phys. Irel. Lic., Lic. Midwif. 1890, R. Coll. Surg. Irel.	Te Awamutu.
1918, May 20	Hall, Richard John Burnside	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1918, Univ. N.Z. ..	The Hospital, Auckland.
1906, Sept. 18	Hallen, Arthur Herbert ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., 1889, M.D. 1892, Univ. Edin. ..	Te Aroha. (Samoa.)
1908, Jan. 31	Hallwright, Matthew Leslie Guy	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895	Auckland.
1907, Oct. 7	Handcock, Charles Lancelot	M.B., Mast. Surg., 1894, Univ. Sydney ..	Muswellbrook, N.S.W.
1888, April 16	Hannah, William Tweed ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Glasg. 1886 ..	1 Broad Walk, Buxton, Derbyshire, England.
1918, May 1	Hanron, Mabel Aileen ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1917, Univ. N.Z. ..	Mangonui.
1876, Dec. 20	Hanson, Hargreaves Hallis Halls	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1875. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1875	179 Elizabeth Street, Sydney.
1893, May 16	Harding, Harold William Litton	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1892. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1892	Petone.
1913, May 1	Hardwicke, Edwin Cecil ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1911. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1911	15 Casualty Clearing-station, British Expeditionary Forces, France.
1908, July 29	Hardwick-Smith, Henry ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1904. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1907. M.B., Bac. Surg., 1907, Univ. Camb.	Wellington.
1897, Jan. 29	Hargreaves, Walter Herbert	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1894. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1894. Registered on Imperial Register	Oamaru.
1908, Jan. 3	Harke, Sydney Lawrence	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1903. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1903	Onehunga. (Navy.)
1908, Mar. 3		M.B., Bac. Surg., 1907, Univ. Camb. ..	
1914, Feb. 17	Harper, Philip Thomas ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1908. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1908	Navua.
1914, Aug. 7	Harpur, Thomas Gerald ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1912, Univ. Dublin ..	Hunterville. (Active service.)

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1910, Dec. 19	Harrison, Thomas ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1908, Univ. N.Z. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1909. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1909	Dunedin.
1885, Feb. 2	Harrison, William Atkinson	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1880 ..	St. Helens, Tasmania.
1904, Nov. 30	Harty, Garnet Wilson	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1903, Univ. Edin. ..	Willis Street, Wellington.
1908, June 17		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1905 ..	
1898, July 13	Harvey, Arthur George ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. Cam. 1893. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1892. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1892	Waverley. (Expeditionary Force.)
1910, Feb. 23	Harvey, Frank Newenham ..	Lic., Lic. Midwif. 1909, R. Coll. Phys. Irel. Lic., Lic. Midwif. 1909, R. Coll. Surg. Irel.	Napier. (Expeditionary Force.)
1880, Dec. 18	Harvey, William ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1872. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1872. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1873	34c Green Street, Bethnal Green, London N.E.
1915, Nov. 8	Haslett, Selwyn Langstaff ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1915, Univ. N.Z. ..	Wellington.
1892, Mar. 24	Hassell, Gray ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1881 ..	Porirua.
1890, Oct. 7		M.D. Univ. Aberd. 1890 ..	
1917, June 8	Hastings, John Patrick ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1907, Univ. N.Z. ..	Temuka.
1893, Nov. 6	Hatherley, Henry Reginald	Mem. 1864, Lic. Midwif. 1865, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1865. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1867	Gonville.
1917, April 30	Hay, Herbert Miller ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1916, Univ. N.Z. ..	Awapuni (N.Z.M.C.)
1899, June 20	Hay, Joseph Frank Strong ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Aberd. 1890 ..	Wellington.
1907, April 15	Hayes, Edwin Claude ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1904. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1904	Waimate. (R.A.M.C., N.Z.)
1902, Sept. 1	Hector, Charles Monro ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. 1895, M.D. 1898, Bach. Sc. (Pub. Health) 1899, Univ. Edin.	Lower Hutt.
1908, April 27	Henderson, Albert ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1894, M.D. 1902, Univ. Aberd. ..	Te Awamutu.
1892, Feb. 9	Hendry, Alexander ..	Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1891 ..	Hanmer.
1902, Feb. 21	Henley, Ernest Albert William	M.B., Bach. Surg., and M.A.O., Univ. Dubl. 1901 ..	Napier.
1912, Jan. 10		M.D., 1911, Univ. Dubl. ..	
1894, Aug. 21	Henry, Claud Dawson	M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. Camb. 1894 ..	The Terrace, Wellington.
1906, April 5		M.D. Univ. Camb. 1906 ..	
1902, Oct. 3	Herbert, Arthur Stanley (see Wohlmann, Arthur Stanley)	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890. M.B., Bac. Surg. 1891, M.D. 1892, Univ. Lond.	Rotorua.
1903, Mar. 13	Herbert, William Edward ..	M.B. and Ch.B. 1899, M.D. 1902, Univ. Edin. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1902	Bowen Street, Wellington.
1914, May 28	Hercous, Charles Ernest ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1914, Univ. N.Z. ..	187 Manchester Street, Christchurch. (Expeditionary Force.)
1912, June 28	Hill, Gavin Watson ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1906. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1906. Lic. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1906	Pictou. (Expeditionary Force.)
1894, Mar. 17	Hislop, Patrick Wood ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1889 ..	Geraldine.
1890, April 24	Hislop (now Kerr-Hislop), Walter	Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1890 ..	Foxton.
1895, May 15		Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1890 ..	
1900, Oct. 29	Hislop, Walter John Henry	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1896. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1900	Willis Street, Wellington.
1914, June 8	Hitchcock, Frank Norman Spurrell	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1907. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1907. M.B., Bac. Surg., 1907, Univ. Lond.	Whangamomona.
1918, Dec. 14	Hockin, Munro May ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1918, Univ. N.Z. ..	Manaia.
1894, Feb. 10	Hodges, George ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1893 ..	Port Chalmers.
1915, Nov. 8	Hodgson, Ronald George Keith	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1915, Univ. N.Z. ..	Porirua. (Expeditionary Force.)
1905, Aug. 21	Hogg, Alexander Wilson ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1904, Univ. Edin. ..	Upper Willis Street, Wellington. (Military service.)
1911, May 1	Hogg, Kate Welton ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1900, M.D. 1909, Univ. Edin. ..	Wellington.
1893, Jan. 13	Hogg, Robert Henry ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1891. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1892. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1892	Invercargill. (Expeditionary Force.)
1914, July 2	Holmden, Harry Foster ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1911, M.D. 1913, Univ. Edin. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1913	Auckland.
1898, Mar. 18	Home, George ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., 1892, M.D. 1895, Univ. Edin. Dip. Publ. Health R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Eng.	New Plymouth. (Expeditionary Force.)
1895, Nov. 30	Hood, James Crockett ..	M.D. 1883 and Mast. Surg. 1884, R. Univ. Irel. Mast. Obstetrics R. Univ. Irel. 1885	Left Dominion. (Retired.)
1886, Sept. 13	Hooper, John Harward ..	Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1865. Mast. Surg. Univ. Lond. 1865. M.D. Univ. Lond. 1870.	"Heatherley," Chislehurst Road, Sidcup, Kent, England.
1905, Oct. 20	Hope, John Matfen ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1893, Univ. Durh. ..	Jervois Road, Auckland.
1913, Oct. 22	Horrax, Thomas Harrison ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1912, M.D. 1913, Univ. Edin. ..	Greenwood Street, Motueka.
1904, June 6	Horton, William Henry ..	M.B. 1902, Univ. Sydney ..	Symonds Street, Auckland.
1897, July 17	Hosking, Archer ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1896 ..	Masterton.
1903, April 11	Hotop, Francis Rudolph ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1903, Univ. N.Z. ..	Geraldine. (R.A.M.C., N.Z.)
1909, Oct. 6	Houghton, Arthur Noel	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1909, Univ. N.Z. ..	Dominion Road, Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1913, July 3		Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1910. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1910	

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1905, Mar. 9 1884, April 26	Howard, Ernest Henry .. Howard, Henry ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1905, Univ. N.Z. .. .. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1875. Registered on Imperial Register, 1875	Taumarunui.
1909, Jan. 20	Howden, Charles Ernest ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1907. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1908	Waiuku.
1909, May 22 1916, Dec. 16	Howden, Patrick Fraser .. Hughes, Edward Lucas ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1905 .. .. M.R.C.S. Eng. 1892. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1892 ..	Palmerston. Corner Mount Pleasant and Dominion Roads, Auckland.
1911, Feb. 28 1913, Nov. 13 1909, Oct. 22	Hughes, Thomas John Hunt, Ernest ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1907, Univ. Edin. .. .. Dip. Publ. Health Camb. 1912 .. .. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1893. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1893	Beach Road, Remuera, Auckland. Remuera Road, Auckland.
1891, Nov. 26 1902, Aug. 18	Hunter, Hugh .. .. Hunter, Irwin Walter William	Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. Dubl. 1891 .. .. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1900 .. ..	Ashburton. Princes Street, Dunedin.
1890, Feb. 10	Hunter, James .. ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., R. Univ. Irel. 1888. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1889	Invercargill.
1902, Aug. 20	Huntley, Edith Ara ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1887. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1887. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1887. M.D. Brux. 1887	Miramar, Wellington.
1906, Nov. 22	Huthwaite, William Henry Joseph	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1893. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1893	Otaki.
1912, Dec. 23	Hutson, Herbert .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1908, M.D. 1911, Univ. Edin. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1912	Wanganui.
1881, June 6	Hyde, John Galbraith ..	Bach. Med. Univ. Toronto 1879. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Edin. 1880	Timburn Station, Tarras. (Ceased to practise.)
1910, June 18	Hyde, John Mickle ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1910, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Waihi. (Expeditionary Force.)
1909, April 8	Iok (-Hewins), Edwin Theophilus Jesse	M.B. 1898, Bach. Surg. 1899, Univ. Melb. ..	Manaia.
1900, Feb. 26	Inglis, Tracy Russell ..	Bach. Med. Univ. Melb. 1899 .. ..	Ponsonby Road, Auckland. (Hospital ship.)
1887, July 11 1897, Dec. 29	Innes, Charles Barclay .. Irving, William ..	Bach. Med. Univ. Lond. 1885 .. .. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895. M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. Camb. 1897	Wanganui. Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1911, Aug. 7 1907, May 20	Irwin, Emma .. ..	M.D. 1911, Univ. Camb. .. .. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1907. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1907. Lic. Fac. Phys. Glasg. 1907	Middlemarch.
1916, May 19	Isdale, George Brownlee ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	The Hospital, Wellington.
1903, July 9 1903, Aug. 18 1916, Dec. 16	Izard, Arnold Woodford Jacobsen, George Oscar ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1900. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1900 M.B., Bach. Surg., 1903, Univ. Camb. .. .. M.R.C.S. Eng. 1889. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1889 ..	Wellington. (On active service with N.Z.M.C.) Rolleston Street, Wellington.
1906, July 31	James, Lewis Leon ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1890. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1890. M.D. Univ. St. And. 1895	Christchurch.
1908, May 1 1906, Mar. 20 1910, July 11	Jamieson, James Peter Speid Jeffreys, Harold Edward	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1905, Univ. Edin. .. .. M.B. and Bac. Surg. 1906, Univ. N.Z. .. .. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1909. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1909	Hospital, Nelson. Porirua.
1888, Feb. 20 1896, Nov. 13 1903, Dec. 7	Jeffreys, James Graham Jenkins, Charles Campbell ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1877 .. .. M.D. Durham 1893 .. .. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1897. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1897. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1897	Motueka. Te Aroha.
1917, April 30 1884, Mar. 15	Jenkins, James Alfred .. Jennings, Edward ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1917, Univ. N.Z. .. .. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1880. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1880	The Hospital, Dunedin. Gloucester Street, Christchurch. (On active service.)
1915, Nov. 8	Johns, Frederick Noel ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1913, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Wanganui. (Expeditionary Force.)
1916, Dec. 16	Johnson, John Charles ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., Nat. Univ. Irel., 1913 ..	University College, Auckland.
1909, July 1 1912, Nov. 20	Johnson, Thomas William James	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1909, Univ. N.Z. .. .. Lic. Mem. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1911. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1911. M.D. 1912, Univ. N.Z.	Napier.
1916, May 19	Johnston (now Owen-Johnston), Amos William	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Awapuni. (N.Z.M.C.)
1886, Mar. 22 1910, May 2	Johnston, David Gibb .. Johnston, William David Stoney	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1885 .. .. M.B., Bac. Surg., 1907, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Carterton. Hardy Street, Nelson.
1911, April 6 1916, July 13	Johnston, William Philip .. Jolly (now Gordon), Doris Clifton	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1911, Univ. N.Z. .. .. M.B., Bac. Surg., 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Lorraine, Balclutha. Stratford.
1903, Mar. 7	Jones, Hugh Owen ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1898. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1898. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1898	Dominion Road, Auckland.
1917, Nov. 22 1902, Aug. 23	Joseph, Archibald .. .. Julian, Thaddeus .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1917, Univ. N.Z. .. .. M.D., Mast. Surg., Bennett Coll. of Eclectic Med. and Surg. Chicago, U.S.A., 1891	Hamilton. Cambridge Terrace Christchurch.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1912, Mar. 21	Julian, Thaddeus, jun. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1912, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	High Street, Dunedin.
1913, May 5	Kahlenberg, Fritz ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1910. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1910. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1912	Gisborne Hospital.
1908, Oct. 19	Keith, Frederick Leonard ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1904, Univ. Aberd. .. ..	"Ardlui," Tumburumba, N.S.W.
1905, April 15	Keith, Hugh ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1893. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1893. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1893	Hastings Street, Napier.
1908, Nov. 23	Keith, John Neill ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1898. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1898. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1898	Wairoa Hospital.
1901, Aug. 16	Keller, Florence ..	M.D., American Missionary College, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A., 1900	Ponsonby Road, Auckland. (Absent.)
1901, June 25	Keller, Peter Martin ..	M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1899	Ponsonby Road, Auckland. (Absent.)
1908, Feb. 28	Kemp, Frederick William ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1905, M.D. 1907, Univ. Durh. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1905. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1905	Upper Hutt. (Expeditionary Force.)
1903, May 18	Kemp, John Harold ..	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1899, Univ. Camb. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1899. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1899	Constable Street, Wellington South.
1870, Jan. 1	Kemp, William George	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1867. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1867. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1867. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Oakhurst, St. Helens Park, Hastings, England.
1894, Dec. 7		M.D. Univ. Durham, 1894 ..	
1890, Sept. 9	Kendall, Henry William Martindale	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1884. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1885	Boulcott Street, Wellington. (Medical Board.)
1885, Sept. 21	Kenny, George Geils ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1883 ..	Te Aroha.
1890, April 24	Kerr-Hislop, Walter (see Hislop, Walter)	Bach. Med., Univ. N.Z. 1890 .. ..	Foxton.
1895, May 15		Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1890 .. ..	
1877, May 28	Kesteven, Leighton ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1873 .. ..	38 College Street, Hyde Park, Sydney.
1916, July 13	Kidd, Arthur ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	The Hospital, Christchurch. (On active service.)
1908, Nov. 23	Kidd, William Stewart ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1887. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1887. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1887	East Tamaki, Auckland.
1904, June 9	Kinder, Alexander ..	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1904, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Auckland.
1888, July 14	King, Frederick Truby ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1886 ..	Seacliff.
1906, Oct. 30	Kirk, John ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1904, Univ. Edin. .. ..	C/o British Post Office, Canton, China.
1882, Dec. 4	Knight, Alfred Osborne ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1880. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1881	Epsom, Auckland.
1916, Dec. 16	Lamb, William ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin., 1879 .. ..	Foxton.
1912, Jan. 6	Land, Dulcie Eliza (see Williams, Dulcie Eliza)	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1910. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1910. Lic. R. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1910	31 Colombo Street, Wellington.
1897, Oct. 19	Lapraik, George ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1887 .. ..	Thames.
1909, April 2	Latchmore, Arthur Thomas	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1896. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1896	Taupo. (Expeditionary Force.)
1910, July 29	Lawry, Josiah Howard ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1909, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Khyber Pass, Auckland.
1896, Aug. 18	Leahy, John Patrick Daunt	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Syd. 1892 .. ..	Napier. (On military service.)
1900, Aug. 27		Dipl. Publ. Health Cam. 1899 .. ..	
1880, Feb. 3	Leatham, Henry Blackburn	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1879. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1879. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1879	New Plymouth.
1913, July 30	Lee, David Chisholm ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1912, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Mental Hospital, Christchurch. (Expeditionary Force.)
1912, June 8	Leeper, Bertram Charles Alexander	Lic., Lic. Midwif., 1907, R. Coll. Phys. Irel. Lic., Lic. Midwif., 1907, R. Coll. Surg. Irel.	Otorohanga. (Hospital ship.)
1914, June 24	Lester, Francis Harold ..	Bac. Surg. 1909, Univ. Camb. .. ..	Wellington.
1905, Oct. 10	Lester, George Mackenzie Lester	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1904. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1904	Cranmer Square, Christchurch.
1870, Jan. 1	Lethbridge, Charles Frederick	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1865. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Warringa Cottage, Queenscliff, Victoria.
1884, Mar. 25	Levinge, Edward George ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1873. Bach. Med. Univ. Dubl. 1873	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
1883, May 26	Levinge, Henry Mark ..	Bach. Med. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1870. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1870	Ruawai.
1918, Dec. 14	Levy, Louis ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1914, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Wellington.
1911, July 20	Lewis, Lionel Arthur ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1910, Univ. Edin. .. ..	On military service. Address: Lieut. L. A. Lewis, c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, London.
1898, Dec. 23	Liddell, Gavin ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1897 .. ..	Herbert.
1903, April 6	Lillie, Charles Ogilvie ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1903 .. ..	Naseby.
1907, Mar. 19	Lindon, Ernest Hingston Lorraine	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1894, Vict. Univ. .. ..	King Edward Street, Dunedin South.
1912, Nov. 9	Lindsay, Andrew Bonar ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1910. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. London, 1910	On active service at Ypres with R.A.M.C.
1887, July 11	Lindsay, Peter Alexander ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1886 ..	O'Rorke Street, Auckland.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1909, Mar. 23	Line, Leonard Arthur ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1909, Univ. N.Z. ..	30 Rintoul Street, Wellington.
1886, Oct. 27	Linney, William Wycliffe ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1882. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1882	England.
1917, Oct. 5	Litchfield, Eldon Munro ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1915. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1915	39 Pipitea Street, Wellington.
1893, May 19	Little, Charles Thomas ..	Bach. Med. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1893 ..	Waikari.
1913, Jan. 11	Little, William ..	Mast. Surg. 1883, M.D. 1887 Univ. Glasg. Dip. Publ. Health, Univ. Camb. 1888	Timaru. (R. A. M. C., N.Z.)
1903, Sept. 1	Livesay, Ernest Millington	M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1903 ..	Feilding.
1916, May 19	Lochhead, Sarah Louisa ..	M.B., 1905, Mast. Surg., 1906, Univ. Sydney	Balclutha.
1886, April 9	Logie, David Brown ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1873	Wellington, Cape Province, S. Africa.
1907, June 15	Loughnan, James Robert ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1897, Univ. Melb. ..	Timaru.
1907, June 24	Louisson, Maurice George ..	M.B. 1904, Univ. Lond. ..	Worcester Street, Christchurch. (On military service, hospital ship.)
1883, Jan. 19	Low, Charles ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1881 ..	Huntly.
1918, Dec. 14	Low, David Collingwood ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1918, Univ. N.Z. ..	Palmerston North. (N.Z.M.C.)
1901, Feb. 4	Lucas, Stanley Arthur ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1898. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1898	Nelson.
1911, Nov. 24	Lumsden, Frederick William	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1907, Univ. St. And. ..	Matiere. (Expeditionary Force.)
1910, May 19	Lunn, Percy Trenavin ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1889. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890	Kaitiaki.
1905, Jan. 24	Lyon, George ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1891 ..	Ashburton.
1912, July 18	Lyth, Charles Ernest Wheatley	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1902. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1902. M.B. 1904, Bac. Surg. 1906, Univ. Lond.	Palmerston South.
1892, Jan. 5	Macallan, Thomas ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. ..	Dannevirke.
1898, Dec. 5	McAllum, Harold Guthrie ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. Durham 1894 ..	Feilding.
1902, May 12	McAra, William ..	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1902 ..	Gore.
1870, Jan. 1	McBrearty, James ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1860. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Greymouth.
1896, Aug. 7	} McBrearty, James Wilson	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1896. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1896. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1896	Greymouth.
1900, April 26		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1899 ..	
1910, Mar. 7	McBride, Leonard Hugh ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, Univ. N.Z. ..	Savoy Buildings, Princes Street, Dunedin.
1909, June 30	McCahon, Margaret ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1908, Univ. Edin. ..	Dunedin.
1895, June 18	McCarthy, Marsham a'Beckett	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1893. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1893. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1893	Greytown. (Expeditionary Force.)
1913, May 1	McCaw, Alexander Todd ..	Mem. 1908, Fell. 1911, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1908	Invercargill.
1877, Nov. 17	McCaw, Hugh ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1877 ..	Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
1912, April 19	McCaw, Hugh John ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1911, Univ. Edin. ..	Dunedin.
1912, Aug. 19	McCaw, William Cuthbert ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1912, Univ. N.Z. ..	Onaewai. (On military service, hospitalship.)
1896, Feb. 12	McClelland, Hugh Augustus	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1893. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1893	New Plymouth.
1904, May 17	McCormick, William Milligan	M.B., Mast. Surg., 1895, Univ. Glasg. ..	Remuera.
1902, Aug. 8	McCredie, Andrew ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1898. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1898. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1898	75 George Street, Stramar, Scotland.
1915, April 1	MacDiarmid, Gordon Napier	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1915, Univ. N.Z. ..	Taihape. (Camp duty.)
1908, April 6	MacDiarmid, James Breadalbane	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1905, Univ. Aberd. ..	Hawera.
1910, Sept. 9	Macdiarmid, Roderick Campbell	M.B., Mast. Surg., Dip. Publ. Health, 1889, Univ. Glasg.	Huntly.
1908, May 2	Macdonald (now Bryson), Elizabeth Horne Bain	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1905, M.D. 1907, Univ. St. And.	Levin.
1908, Jan. 13	Macdonald, John George ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1904. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1904	Invercargill.
1912, Nov. 11	Macdonald, Peter Horne ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1906, Univ. St. And. ..	Otahuhu.
1907, Mar. 2	Macdonald, Philip Norman Mackay	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1899, M.D. 1904, Univ. Edin. ..	Bloomfield Terrace, Lower Hutt.
1881, Nov. 5	} Macdonald, Robert Gordon	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1881. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1876	High Street, Dunedin.
1895, Dec. 9		M.D. Univ. Brussels 1895 ..	
1898, Dec. 16	Macdonald, William Marshall	M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1895 ..	High Street, Dunedin.
1888, Nov. 19	Macdonnell, James Alexander	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1882	Hastings. (Medical Board.)
1893, Mar. 6	} Macdonnell, James Alexander	M.D. Univ. Aberd. 1892 ..	27 Khyber Pass Road, Auckland.
1906, April 28		M.B., Bac. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1904 ..	
1897, May 3	McDowell, William Chisholm Wilson	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1895 ..	Remuera Road, Auckland.
1916, Mar. 19	} McDowell, William Chisholm Wilson	M.D. 1907, Univ. Edin. ..	Willis Street, Wellington.
1909, Feb. 8		M.B., Bac. Surg., 1906, Univ. Lond. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1906. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1906	
1912, Jan. 12	MacFarlane, Alexander Armstrong	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1902, Univ. Glasg. ..	Te Puke.

## REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1903, April 14	McGavin, Donald Johnstone	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1899. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1899. M.D. Univ. Lond. 1901 Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1904 .. .. M.B., Bac. Surg., 1913, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Willis Street, Wellington. (On military service, hospital ship.) Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1905, Mar. 23			
1913, Dec. 5			
1917, April 30	MacGibbon, Francois Oreti ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1914. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1914	Gore.
1907, Mar. 9	MacGibbon, Thomas Arthur	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1905, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Royal Exchange Buildings, Christchurch.
1897, May 12	McIlroy, Alexander Joseph ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1894 .. ..	Gore.
1917, Oct. 9	Macintyre, Iain Cameron ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1917 .. ..	Coronation Hospital, Christchurch.
1915, Nov. 8	Mackay, Donald .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1915, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Dunedin.
1901, Oct. 10	McKay, William .. ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1898. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1901	Chapel Street, Grey-mouth.
1887, July 12	Mackay, William James (see Mackie, William James)	M.D. Univ. Brussels, 1885. Lic. and Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1878. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1878	Nelson. (Retired.)
1910, Nov. 7	McKee, William Huston Dodd	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1909, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Methven. (Expeditionary Force.)
1883, Feb. 26	Mackellar, Edward D. M. ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Manukau Road, Parnell.
1892, Oct. 11	McKellar, Thomas George ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1891 .. ..	Pitt Street, Dunedin.
1902, July 21	McKelvey, Alexander Neil ..	Lic., Lic. Midwif., R. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1896. Lic., Lic. Midwif., R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1896	Auckland.
1887, April 9	Mackenzie, Francis Wallace	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1885 .. ..	Upper Willis Street, Wellington.
1896, June 15	Mackenzie, Henry Dundas ..	M.D. Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri 1896	Parnell, Auckland.
1913, Aug. 14	Mackenzie, Kenneth .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1908, M.D. 1911, Univ. Edin. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1912	O'Rorke Street, Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1905, June 1	McKibbin, Thomas .. ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1905, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Hastings. (Expeditionary Force.)
1887, July 12	Mackie (now Mackay), William James	M.D. Univ. Brussels, 1885. Lic. and Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1878. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1878	Nelson. (Retired.)
1911, Dec. 14	McKillop, Alexander Cameron	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1909, Univ. Edin. .. .. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1891. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1891. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1891. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1891 Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1895. M.D. Brussels 1895	Seacliff.
1892, April 9			
1895, Dec. 18			
1899, May 15	Macknight, William Crawford	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1892 .. .. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1911 .. .. M.B., Bac. Surg., 1914, Univ. Melb. .. ..	Taumarunui.
1912, Dec. 31			
1914, June 8			
1914, Dec. 16	Macky, Stewart .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1914, Univ. Melb. .. ..	Thames.
1900, Oct. 31	McLean, Henry John .. ..	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. Edin. 1900 .. ..	Boulcott Street, Wellington. (Expeditionary Force.)
1915, Nov. 8	MacLeod, Murdoch Hugh ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1913, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Millerton.
1913, Mar. 13	Macleod, William .. ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., 1905, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Piopia.
1894, Oct. 1	MacLoughlin, Thomas James	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. 1878. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1878	22 Dominion Road, Devonport, Auckland. (Not practising.)
1912, May 13	Maclurkin, Alfred Robert ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1900, Univ. Glasg. Dipl. Publ. Health, R. Colls. Phys. and Surg. Edin., and Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1904	Savu Savu, Fiji.
1907, Jan. 21	McMaster, Archibald Cotterell	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1905, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Hopetoun Street, Auckland. (Absent on active military service.)
1882, Nov. 23	Macmullen, James Carnegie	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1881. Lic. and Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1881	"Inglefield," Mathoura Road, Toorak, Melbourne.
1913, June 12	McNab, Peter .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1911, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Dominion Road, Auckland.
1915, April 1	Macpherson, Douglas Gordon	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1914, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Seacliff.
1884, Jan. 24	Macpherson, James .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. .. ..	Pembroke.
1910, Nov. 18	McRae, Murdo McKenzie ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1908, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Te Kuiti. (Expeditionary Force.)
1908, Nov. 2	McReddie, Percy George ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., 1891, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	St. George, Queensland.
1884, June 24	MacRury, John .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1877	Springfield, Millport, Buteshire, Scotland.
1902, Nov. 29	Maddison, Jessie Clarkson ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1902 .. ..	Latimer Square, Christchurch. (Gone to England.)
1911, June 23	Maguire, Charles Evans ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1893, M.D. 1899, Univ. Aberd. ..	Hospital, Auckland.
1893, Nov. 21	Makgill, Robert Haldane ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1893 .. ..	Waiuku, Auckland.
1903, Dec. 14	Mandl, Charles Leopold ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1902. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1902. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1902	Foxton.
1888, Dec. 29	Manning, Leslie Samuel ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1887 .. ..	Worcester Street, Christchurch.
1906, Mar. 31	Marchant, Eric Lachlan ..	M.B. and Bac. Surg. 1906, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	18 Boulcott Street, Wellington. (On military service, stationary hospital.)

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1906, July 19	Marchesini, Giuseppe ..	M.D. Univ. Siena, Italy, 1900 .. ..	Princes Street, Auckland.
1903, April 7	Marks, John Davis ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1903 .. ..	Lincoln Road, Christchurch.
1893, May 17	Marsack, Arthur Ernest ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1883	Remuera, Auckland. (Absent in England on military service.)
1915, Nov. 8	Marshall, Angus MoPhee ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1915, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Dunedin. (Expeditionary Force.)
1914, Sept. 14	Marshall, James Ayson ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1914, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Avondale.
1915, Dec. 10	Martin, David Douglas Wallace	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1915, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Ngaruawahia.
1875, Dec. 11	Martin, Robert ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg.	Octagon, Dunedin.
1917, Oct. 5	Maskell, John William ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1896. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1896.	28 Princes Street, Auckland.
1895, June 6	Mason, James (Malcolm) ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1887. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1887. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1887. Dipl. Publ. Health Camb. 1892. M.D. Brussels 1888	Aitken Street, Wellington.
1913, May 1	Matheson, Dougall George ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1913, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Timaru. (Expeditionary Force.)
1912, July 27	Matheson, Farquhar ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1911, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Fairlie.
1896, April 25	Matthews, John Morton ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1896 .. ..	Gore.
1897, April 5	Maude, Charles Edmund ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1892 .. ..	Newry, Ireland.
1914, Feb. 3	Maunsell, Daniel Beresford	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1910, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Masterton. (On military service.)
1911, Jan. 16	Meade, Frank Elliott ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1897	Blenheim.
1907, Aug. 19	Meade, George Waller ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1906. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1906. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1906	Runanga.
1910, April 11	Mehaffey, John Mitchell ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1909. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1909	Nauru, Pleasant Island, Western Pacific.
1906, Feb. 26	Meinhold, Maximilian ..	Staats Examen. Univ. Bonn. 1900 .. ..	Helensville.
1891, Jan. 9	Menzies, Percy William ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1889. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1889. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1889	Te Aroha.
1912, Aug. 27	Mercer, William Bracewell..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1892, Univ. Camb. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1892. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1892. Dip. Publ. Health Vict. Univ. Manc. 1896.	Maungaturoto. (Expeditionary Force.)
1881, Mar. 9	Mickle, Adam Frederick John	M.D. Univ. Aberd. 1880. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1878. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1876. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1875. Registered on Imperial Register	Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1904, Feb. 15	Mickle, Arthur William Thomas Flintoff	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1877. M.B. 1882, M.D. 1894, Univ. Edin.	Birkenhead, Auckland.
1906, Nov. 10	Mill, Thomas ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1901, Univ. Edin. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1904	Geraldine. (Expeditionary Force.)
1908, June 5	Miller, John ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1907. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1907. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1907	Broad Street, Palmerston North.
1895, June 21	Miller, Matthew ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1858. M.D. Univ. St. And. 1877	Roslyn, Dunedin.
1890, Mar. 31	Millington, John Perrett ..	Lic. Sec. Apoth. Lond. 1887 .. ..	10 Quay Street West, Auckland.
1916, Dec. 16	Milne, Donald Stuart ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. Univ. N.Z., 1915 .. ..	The Hospital, Wellington.
1911, Jan. 30	Milroy, Thomas Alexander..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1909. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1909	Manaia. (Expeditionary Force.)
1907, Mar. 1	Milsom, Edwin Henry Britton	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1903. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1903. Bac. Surg. 1903. M.D. 1906, Univ. Lond.	Waterloo Quadrant, Auckland.
1904, Mar. 25	Miramams, Gilbert Haywood ..	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1904, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Lower Hutt.
1913, June 10	Mitchell, James Garfield ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1913, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Gisborne. (Expeditionary Force.)
1884, June 4	Moir, James ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1875 .. ..	Symonds Street, Auckland.
1901, June 1	Moir, Peter ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1900 .. ..	Dominion Road, Auckland.
1903, Nov. 3	Monk, Henry George Hawkins	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1884. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1885. Dip. Publ. Health, R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Eng. 1890	Auckland.
1916, May 19	Monro, John Stuart ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1912, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Palmerston North.
1911, April 28	Monson, Robert Bernard	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1911, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Westport.
1918, May 1	Pearson	M.D., 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	
1913, Dec. 14	Montgomery, Gladys ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1914, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Dunedin.
1912, Mar. 16	Moody, Arthur Stanley	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1912, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Outram.
1918, Dec. 14		M.D., 1917, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	
1910, Mar. 10	Moody, Ina Burnman (see Dugleby, Ina Burnman)	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Outram.
1911, Dec. 20	Moore, Arthur Eisdell ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1911, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Mount Eden, Auckland. (On active military service, Flanders.)
1917, April 30	Moore, Edward Joseph ..	Lic., Lic. Midwif. 1894, R. Coll. Phys. Irel. Lic., Lic. Midwif. 1894, Fell. 1899, R. Coll. Surg. Irel.	Tauranga.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1913, July 4	Moore, Geoffrey Stuart ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1899. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1902. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1902	Avondale.
1907, April 22	Moore, Stuart Alexander ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1902, M.D. 1906, Univ. Edin. ..	London Street, Dunedin.
1885, Mar. 10	Moore, Thomas Charles ..	Bach. Med., Bach. Surg. Univ. Dubl. 1881. M.D. Univ. Dubl. 1884	Napier.
1901, May 21	Moore, Walter William	Bach. Med., Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1901	Napier.
1917, Oct. 8		F.R.C.S. Eng. 1906. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. M.D. Univ. N.Z. 1908	
1902, Dec. 23	Moorhouse (now Moreland), Alice	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1901, Univ. Glasg. ..	Durham Street, Christchurch.
1884, July 22	Moorhouse, Benjamin Michael	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1883. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883	Christchurch.
1902, Dec. 23	Moreland, Alice (see Moorhouse, Alice)	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1901, Univ. Glasg. ..	Durham Street, Christchurch.
1893, July 31	Morice, Charles George Frederick	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1892. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1892. M.D. Brussels 1892	Wellington.
1898, Dec. 30		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1898	
1901, Aug. 26	Morkane, Michael Charles Frederick	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1901 ..	153 Hereford Street, Christchurch.
1889, Jan. 7	Morris, George Alexander ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1883	Pembroke.
1914, May 27	Morrison, Malcolm McLean	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1910, Univ. Edin. ..	Warkworth. (Absent in England.)
1918, Dec. 14	Morton, Alexander Smith ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1918, Univ. N.Z. ..	The Hospital, Wellington.
1881, Dec. 31	Mountaine, John ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1871 ..	Maungaturoto. (Ceased practising.)
1904, Nov. 1	Mules, Philip Henry	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1902, Univ. Edin. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1902. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1902	Woodville.
1905, Sept. 28		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1904 ..	
1917, Nov. 3	Mulholland, Frederick James	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1917, Univ. N.Z. ..	Wellington. (N.Z.M.C.)
1896, Mar. 28	Mulholland, James Andrew Dixon	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1895 ..	Upper Willis Street, Wellington.
1911, June 26		M.D. 1911, Univ. N.Z. ..	
1890, April 26	Mullin, William John	Bach. Med. Univ. N.Z. 1890 ..	Ashburton.
1892, May 13		Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1890 ..	
1907, Jan. 17		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1905 ..	
1903, Mar. 23	Murphy, Charles Clements	M.D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Chicago, U.S.A. 1897	Khyber Pass, Auckland.
1918, Dec. 14	Murray, Charles Stewart ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1918, Univ. N.Z. ..	Dunedin.
1903, Sept. 25	Murray, Donald Norman Watson	M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1902 ..	Symonds Street, Auckland.
1906, June 15		M.D. Univ. Edin. 1904 ..	
1890, Feb. 4	Myles, John ..	Bach. Surg., Bach. Med., Univ. Dubl. 1889. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1889	Frohaulog-Dolgelly, North Wales.
1894, June 13		M.D. Univ. Dubl. 1894 ..	
1914, July 27	Myers, Daniel Frank ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1914, Univ. N.Z. ..	Hospital, Wellington. (Expeditionary Force.)
1885, Feb. 27	Nairn, David Mathewson ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1884. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1884	Blenheim.
1894, Jan. 29	Nairn, Robert ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1886. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1891	Hastings.
1895, Feb. 13	Neale, Alfred James ..	M.D. Univ. Edin. 1885 ..	183 Liverpool Street, Sydney.
1870, Jan. 1	Nedwill, Courtney ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1860. M.D.Q. Univ. Irel. 1860. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867.	Oxford Terrace, Christchurch.
1908, Dec. 7	Nedwill, Courtney Llewellyn	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1902. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1902	Oxford Terrace, Christchurch.
1910, April 29		M.B., Bac. Surg. 1904, Univ. Camb. ..	
1898, June 18	Neil, James Hardie	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1898 ..	Symonds Street, Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1908, Mar. 31		Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1902. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1902	
1906, Mar. 10	Neil, William Fulton ..	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1906, Univ. N.Z. ..	England. (British No. 1 Stationary Hospital, France.)
1910, June 23	Nelson, Arthur Dysart ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, Univ. N.Z. ..	Ohakune. (Expeditionary Force.)
1892, Feb. 29	Newell, John Alexander ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1891	Lyttelton.
1905, Aug. 8	Newlands, William ..	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1902, Univ. Edin. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1904	London Street, Dunedin.
1876, Feb. 14	Newman, Alfred Kingcome ..	Mem. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1874. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd.	Wellington. (Not practising.)
1913, Mar. 6	Newton, Charles Treweeke Hand	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1908, M.D. 1911, Univ. Edin. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1912	15 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch. (Expeditionary Force.)
1917, Oct. 5	Niven, Duncan Robertson ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1917, Univ. N.Z. ..	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, May 21	Noonan, Patrick ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1892. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1892. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1892	Hamilton.
1909, Oct. 14	Norman, Reginald Leslie ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1894. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1894	55 Eccleston Square, London S.W. (On active military service.)



REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1904, Dec. 17	North, Charles .. ..	M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1898. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1899. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1900	Moray Place, Dunedin.
1905, Mar. 22	Nutting, Ernest Stanley ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1885, M.D. 1900, Univ. Edin. ..	Inglewood.
1907, Sept. 30	O'Brien, Arthur Boniface ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1905. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1905. Bac. Surg. 1905, M.D. 1906, Univ. Lond.	Colombo Street, Christchurch.
1911, Mar. 11	O'Callaghan, Herbert ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1911, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Hamilton.
1914, Nov. 30	O'Neill, Carinna Augusta Barry	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1913, Univ. Durh. .. ..	74 Durnford Street, Stonehouse, Plymouth, England.
1899, April 22	O'Neill, Eugene Joseph	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1899 .. ..	High Street, Dunedin. (Expeditionary Force.)
1904, Feb. 8		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1903. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1903. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1903	
1909, July 22	Orbell, Ronald Graeme Scott	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1904, M.D. 1908, Univ. Edin. ..	Oamaru.
1897, Nov. 29	Orchard, Albert John ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1896 ..	Latimer Square, Christchurch. (On active service.)
1909, Feb. 1	Orchard (now Sands), Ethel Adelaide	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1908. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1908. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1908	Papanui Road, Christchurch.
1905, Mar. 4	Orford, Robert James ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890	Stroud, N.S.W.
1912, May 16	Osborne, Geoffrey Milburn Hart	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1910. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1910. Lic. R. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1910	Rotorua.
1917, Nov. 22	O'Sullivan, Aeneas William Tolster	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1917, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Dunedin.
1914, June 12	Ott, Augusto .. ..	M.D., D.S., 1901, Univ. Pisa .. ..	Auckland. (Absent on military service.)
1905, Mar. 22	Owen, Allan Cameron ..	M.D., Bach. Surg. 1902, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Mount Eden, Auckland.
1898, April 30	Owen, Harold Edward ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1888 .. ..	Wanganui. (Expeditionary Force.)
1916, May 19	Owen-Johnston, Amos William (see Johnston, Amos William)	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Awapuni. (N.Z.M.C.)
1894, Oct. 12	Pabst, Joseph Charles	M.B. 1892, Bach. Surg. 1893, Univ. Melb. ..	Shortland Street, Auckland.
1898, Aug. 19		M.D. Melb. 1897 .. ..	
1893, April 8	Paget, Tom Lakin ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890	Stratford.
1912, Mar. 25	Pairman, James Carmichael	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1903, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	21 Latimer Square, Christchurch.
1889, Oct. 30	Pairman, Robert .. ..	Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1872. Bach. Med. Univ. Edin. 1872. M.D. Univ. Edin. 1876	Rapanui, Wanganui.
1886, Nov. 29	Pairman, Thomas Wyld ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1882	Christchurch.
1897, May 1	Palmer, Arthur Edward Albert	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1897 .. ..	Featherston.
1893, June 10	Palmer, James Cecil ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1890. Lic. and Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1892	Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
1917, Oct. 5	Parker, Herbert Alban ..	Lic. Med. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1908 .. ..	Carterton.
1918, May 1	Parker, Spencer Tauria ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1918, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Lincoln, Christchurch.
1894, Sept. 14	Parkes, William Henry	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1892 ..	Symonds Street, Auckland. (Expeditionary Force, stationary hospital.)
1915, April 20		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1907 .. ..	
1906, Mar. 7	Paterson, Ada Gertrude ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. 1906, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	School Medical Inspector, Wellington.
1897, Dec. 6	Paterson, Alexander ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1866, M.D. 1868, Univ. Edin. ..	Summer.
1909, Nov. 8	Paterson, Arthur Thomas ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1907, M.D. 1909, Univ. Edin. ..	Serving with R.A.M.C. in France.
1908, Sept. 14	Paterson, Charles Austin ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1908. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1908. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1908	Pleasant Point.
1918, Dec. 14	Paterson, Douglas McKnight	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1918, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	The Hospital, Wellington.
1912, Feb. 19	Paterson, Hugh .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1911, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Pahiatua.
1903, May 1	Paterson, William Fergus ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1902. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1902. M.B., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1903	Geraldine.
1906, Mar. 22	Patterson, Thomas Charles ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. 1906, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Royal Navy.
1911, Mar. 3	Pattie, Charles Fulton ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1907, M.D. 1909, Univ. Edin. ..	Hill Street, Wellington.
1900, Mar. 13	Peach, Charles William ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1895 ..	Palmerston North.
1915, Feb. 27	Pearce, James Vine ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1914, Univ. Melb. .. ..	General Hospital, Auckland.
1907, Mar. 7	Pearless, Walter Hugh ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1906. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1906. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1906	Brightwater. (Expeditionary Force.)
1884, Aug. 14	Pearless, Walter Relf ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876 .. ..	Wakefield. (Expeditionary Force.)
1912, Dec. 7	Pearson, Arthur Bushby ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1908, M.D. 1912, Univ. Edin. Dip. Pub. Health, R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Edin. and R. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1912	Christchurch.
1907, Sept. 17	Pemberton, Charles Arnold	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1907. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1907	Little River.
1896, July 28	Perceval, Montagu William Cairns	Lic. and Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1877	C/o R. W. White-Holt, Esq., 7 Argyll Place, London W. (On active military service.)

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1886, Aug. 28	Perkins, Alfred Temple ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1882	Revans Street, Wellington South.
1897, Feb. 22	Perry, Walter Dymock ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895	Amberley. (Absent on active military service.)
1914, Jan. 30	Pettey, Tom ..	M.D., Univ. Edin. 1897. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1902	Ashburton. (Expeditionary Force.)
1913, May 19	Pettit, Thomas Harold ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1913, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Nelson. (On active military service with R.A.M.C.)
1910, May 2	Pettit, William Haddow ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1909, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Nelson.
1908, Sept. 4	Phillips, George ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1894. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1894	Feilding.
1913, June 14	Phippen, Harry Garnet ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1906. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1906	Helensville. (Expeditionary Force.)
1909, June 19	Pickerill, Henry Percy ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1905, Univ. Birm. .. ..	Harbour Terrace, Ravensbourne, Dunedin.
1904, May 16	Pigeon, Hugh Walter ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., McGill Coll. Montreal, 1898 ..	Wellington. (R.A.M.C.)
1916, July 14	Pinfold, Francois Dewsbury ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Kaipoi.
1907, Mar. 1	Pitts, Arthur Gentry ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1901. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1903	Waimate.
1900, May 1	Platts, Elizabeth ..	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1900 .. ..	Karori, Wellington.
1901, Mar. 15	Pomare, Maui Wiremu Piti Naera	Doctor of Medicine of Medical Missionary College. Chicago, U.S.A., 1900	Lower Hutt.
1916, Dec. 16	Pope, Frederick Samuel ..	M.R.C.S. Eng. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903 ..	U.F.S., Wellington.
1899, Feb. 15	Porritt, Ernest Edward	M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1896. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1898	Wanganui. (Hospital ship.)
1903, Aug. 27		M.D. Univ. Edin. 1903 .. ..	
1894, May 25	Porter, Albert Harding ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1894. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1894. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1894	Dominion Road, Auckland. (Absent.)
1909, Dec. 18	Porter, William Park ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1893, M.D. 1897, Univ. Glasg. ..	Gisborne.
1908, Mar. 24	Pottinger, John Alexander	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1903, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Invercargill. (On military service, hospital ship.)
1915, Feb. 25		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin., 1909 .. ..	
1888, Oct. 29	Power, Patrick Joseph ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1886 .. ..	Waihopo.
1918, July 17	Price, Maurice Dyball ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1907. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1907	Rotorua.
1918, May 1	Prins, Henry Mallock ..	M.R.C.S. Eng. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907 ..	Porirua.
1909, Feb. 22	Prior, Norman Henry ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1907, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Masterton. (Expeditionary Force.)
1885, Nov. 7	Purchas, Arthur Challinor ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1884. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1884	Shortland Street, Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1898, Jan. 24	Purchas, Frederic Maurice ..	M.B., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1896 .. ..	Young, N.S.W. (On active military service.)
1891, April 28	Purdy, James Robert ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1883 ..	Lower Hutt. (Military service.)
1899, June 9	Purdy, John Smith ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Aberd. 1898 ..	Town Hall, Sydney.
1903, June 20	Putnam, Philip Timothy	M.B. 1899, Bach. Surg. 1901, M.D. 1902, Univ. Melb.	Palmerston North.
1879, Jan. 24		Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1878. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1877	
1905, Feb. 15	Rawson, Ernest ..	M.D. Durh. 1901 .. ..	Upper Willis Street, Wellington.
1911, June 15	Raymond, Cuthbert ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1909. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1909. M.B., Bac. Surg. 1911, Univ. Camb.	Waipawa.
1900, Feb. 26	Redman, William Edward ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1886. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1886	Picton.
1905, June 19	Reece, Charles ..	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1904, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Hamilton.
1893, Dec. 8	Reed, James Lewis ..	Bach. Med. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1891 ..	Waipukurau. (Expeditionary Force, hospital ship.)
1902, Aug. 23	Reekie, John Slingsby ..	M.D. and Mast. Surg. Queen's Univ. Kingston, Ont., Canada, 1902	Epsom, Auckland.
1907, Nov. 13	Reeve, Walter ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1905. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1905	Gisborne.
1878, Feb. 27	Reid, Alexander ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1873. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1855. Lic. Midwif. Surg. Hall, Edin., 1855	Opotiki.
1906, June 8	Reid, James ..	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1904, Univ. Aberd. .. ..	Gisborne. (Hospital ship.)
1891, May 5	Reid, James Harper ..	Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. N.Z. 1891 ..	Wanganui.
1915, Nov. 8	Reid, Oswald James ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1915, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Wellington.
1911, Feb. 13	Reid, William Douglas ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, Univ. Edin. .. ..	"Montrose," Weld Street, Blenheim. (On active service with R.A.M.C. in France or Belgium.)
1915, Nov. 8	Reid, William Jamieson ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1915, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Trentham.
1911, Dec. 18	Rendle, Charles Edmund Russel	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1889. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1889. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1907	Ashburton. (Samoa.)

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1881, July 12	Richardson, Arthur ..	M.D. Univ. Brussels, 1877. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1875. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1875. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1875	397 Hannan Street, Kalgoolie, W.A.
1904, May 7	Ridley (-Nees), Emily Helena Violetta	M.B. and Bach. Surg. 1904, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Cannington Road, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
1898, Mar. 1	Riley, Arthur ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Durham, 1897	Woodleigh, Sale, Cheshire, England.
1901, Dec. 21			
1896, Mar. 19	Riley, Francis .. ..	M.D. Univ. Durham, 1901. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1897	3 Culverden Gardens, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England.
1892, Dec. 7	Riley, Frederick Ratcliffe	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890	Pitt Street, Dunedin.
1899, Dec. 16			
1918, May 1	Ritchie, James .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1914, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Thames.
1906, May 9	Ritchie, Russell Ian .. ..	M.R.C.S. Eng. 1904. Bach. Med. N.Z. 1903 .. ..	George Street, Dunedin.
1888, Jan. 18	Robertson, Ernest .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1885. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1885. M.D. Univ. Edin. 1887	Remuera, Auckland.
1915, Nov. 8	Roberts, Richard Cadwaladr	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1906. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1906	Rakaia.
1878, May 7	Roberts, William Stewart Wooding	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876 .. ..	George Street, Dunedin.
1913, Jan. 17	Robertson, Alexander .. ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1896. M.D. 1911, Univ. Glasg.	331 Willis Street, Wellington.
1880, Oct. 19	Robertson, Alexander Milne	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1872 .. ..	"Hawea," Rodway Road, Roehampton, London S.W.
1906, Mar. 5	Robertson, Carrick Hey .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1902. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1902. Bach. Med. Univ. Lond. 1902. Bach. Surg. Univ. Lond. 1903. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1904	Auckland.
1916, May 19	Robertson, George Harold .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Christchurch Hospital. (On active service.)
1911, Mar. 6	Robertson, Herbert Donald	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1911, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	13 Talavera Terrace, Wellington. (On active military service with R.A.M.C.)
1904, April 25	Robertson, James Herbert Graham	M.B. and Bach. Surg. 1904, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Wellington.
1915, Nov. 15			
1912, Mar. 25	Robertson, Walter Sneddon	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1912, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Rotorua. (Expeditionary Force.)
1900, Mar. 12	Robertson, William .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1899. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1899	Tapanui.
1914, June 22	Roe, Richard William Ely .. ..	Lic., Lic. Midwif. 1891, R. Coll. Phys. Irel. Lic., Lic. Midwif. 1891, R. Coll. Phys. Irel.	Willis Street, Wellington.
1908, April 6	Rogers, Eugene Trevelyan .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1908, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Hamilton.
1897, April 24	Rogers, Joseph Ernest .. ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. 1893, M.D. 1896, Univ. Edin.	Gore.
1903, Sept. 21	Rogers, Reginald James	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1897	8 Kensington, Bath, England. (On active service with British Expeditionary Forces in France.)
1908, Sept. 7			
1913, May 27	Rorke, Sydney Norman .. ..	M.B. 1909, Mast. Surg. 1910, Univ. Sydney .. ..	In Australia.
1917, Oct. 5	Ross, Alexander Martin .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1917, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Hospital, Auckland.
1889, Oct. 1	Ross, John .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1886 .. ..	Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
1912, May 20	Ross, Kenneth .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1908, Dip. Publ. Health 1910, Univ. Aberd.	High Street, Dunedin.
1894, Mar. 2	Ross, Murdoch William	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1893 .. ..	Petone.
1898, Mar. 26			
1879, Jan. 14	Ross, William Grahame .. ..	M.R.C.S. Eng. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897	6 Nottingham Place, London W.
1897, Feb. 23	Ross, William Stewart .. ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., McGill Univ. Montreal, 1871. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872. Registered on Imperial Register, 1873	Dublin, Ireland.
1910, Oct. 17	Rossiter, Charles Benjamin	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1895. Lic. 1895, Fell. 1899, R. Coll. Surg. Edin. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1895	Morningside, Auckland.
1913, May 8	Rout, Charles Malcolm .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1912, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Nelson. (R.A.M.C. in North France.)
1890, June 25	Rowand, Andrew .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1887 .. ..	Croft Madoch, Dornoch, Sutherland, Scotland.
1882, June 28	Rowley, Charles .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1881 .. ..	Otahuhu.
1917, Oct. 25	Rowley, Everard Oswald .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1917, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Otahuhu. (N.Z.M.C.)
1909, July 23	Rugg, Harold .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1875	Temuka.
1912, Nov. 18	Russell, Geddes Graham .. ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1893, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Auckland.
1907, May 9	Russell, Gerald Warren .. ..	M.D., Bac. Surg. 1906, Univ. Lond. .. ..	High Street, Christchurch.
1900, Mar. 6	Sanders, Walter Monckton .. ..	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. Melb. 1899 .. ..	Raglan.
1909, Feb. 1	Sands, Ethel Adelaide (see Orchard, Ethel Adelaide)	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1908. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1908. Lic. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1908	Papanui Road, Christchurch.
1905, Jan. 10	Sandstein (now Sandston), Alfred Charles	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1898, M.D. 1901, Univ. Edin.	Hereford Street, Christchurch.
1916, Dec. 16			
		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1916 .. ..	

## REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1905, Jan. 10	Sandston, Alfred Charles (see Sandstein, Alfred Charles)	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1898, M.D. 1901, Univ. Edin.	Hereford Street, Christchurch.
1916, Dec. 16		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1916..	
1903, April 30		M.B., Mast. Surg., Dipl. Publ. Health, Univ. Aberd. 1888	Cheviot.
1906, July 30	Saunders, George Joseph ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1898, Univ. Aberd. ..	Johnsonville.
1908, April 7	Scannell, Francis Arthur ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1908, Univ. N.Z. ..	Temuka.
1917, May 11	Scannell, William Gladstone	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1917, Univ. N.Z. ..	Otaki.
1900, June 7	Schumacher, Carl Hermann ..	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1900 ..	Roma, Queensland.
1900, May 8	Scott, Charles Francis ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1891 ..	Gisborne.
1894, Feb. 26	Scott, Edward Henry ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Sydney, 1893 ..	Reefton.
1910, April 28	Scott, Francis Lidderdale ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1907. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1907. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1907. M.D. Univ. Edin. 1909	Montreal Street, Christchurch.
1907, Nov. 13	Scott, George Melmoth ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1890, M.D. 1899, Univ. Camb. ..	Te Waikato Sanatorium.
1913, July 24	Scott, Jessie Anne ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1909, M.D. 1912, Univ. Edin. Dip. Pub. Health R. Colls. Phys. Surg. Eng. 1912	Dominion Road, Auckland. (Left for medical service in Servia.)
1912, May 15	Scott, John McGregor ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1909, Univ. Edin., ..	Oamaru.
1879, Feb. 10	Scott, William George	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1877. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877	Onehunga.
1893, Sept. 18		M.D. Univ. Durham, 1892 ..	
1916, May 19	Secular, Stuart ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1916, Univ. N.Z. ..	The Hospital, Wellington. (Expeditionary Force.)
1902, Nov. 20	Seville, George Edward ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1900 ..	Morrinsville.
1904, April 11	Shand, Walter Moray ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1901, Univ. N.Z. M.R.C.S. Eng. 1902. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1902	Vivian Street, Wellington.
1892, July 13	Sharman, Edward William..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1891. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1891. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1891	Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1918, May 1	Sharpe, George Metcalfe ..	Lic. Apoth. Hall, Dublin, 1900 ..	Opunake.
1901, Jan. 3	Shepherd, Thomas Scott ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1900. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1900. M.B., Bac. Surg. 1900, Univ. Edin.	Merton House, Ross, Herefordshire, England.
1908, April 7	Shore, Robert Alexander ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1908, Univ. N.Z. ..	Cromwell.
1914, June 12	Short, Hugh ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1914, Univ. N.Z. ..	Hospital, Dunedin. (Expeditionary Force.)
1910, June 28	Short, Thomas Gordon ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, Univ. N.Z. ..	Kimbolton.
1898, Feb. 19	Siedeberg, Emily Hancock ..	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1896. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1896	York Place, Dunedin.
1910, April 27	Simcox, John Edward (Llewellyn	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, Univ. N.Z. ..	Porangahau. (Expeditionary Force.)
1913, June 30		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1912 ..	
1915, Nov. 8	Simmers, Eustace Melvin ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1905, Univ. Edin. ..	Eketahuna.
1902, July 12	Simmons, Wilfred Thomas..	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1902 ..	Patea.
1907, Feb. 18	Simpson, James Charles Donaldson	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1906, Univ. Glasg. ..	Granity. (On military service in England.)
1914, Jan. 13	Simpson, John Cormack ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, Univ. Edin. ..	Porirua. (Expeditionary Force.)
1907, Dec. 17	Simpson, John Hugh ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1907. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1907. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1907	Latimer Square, Christchurch.
1907, Aug. 2	Simpson, William Hamilton	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1903, M.D. 1906, Univ. Edin. Dip. Pub. Health R. Colls. Phys. and Surg. Edin., and Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1906	Latimer Square, Christchurch.
1916, May 19	Simpson, William Henry ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1916, Univ. N.Z. ..	Seacliff, Otago.
1913, May 14	Sinclair, David Livingstone	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1913, Univ. N.Z. ..	Taihape.
1909, Aug. 21	Sinclair, William Smith ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1893, Univ. Glasg. Dip. Public Health Vic. Univ. 1901	Millerton. (Expeditionary Force.)
1912, Jan. 3	Singer, Arthur Leonard ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1907. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1907	Gisborne.
1913, Nov. 28	Skeet, Jack Garland ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1913. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1913	"The Bungalow," Pencarrow Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1877, June 9	Skerman, Sidney ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1876	Marton.
1908, Oct. 15	Slater, Fife ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1904, Univ. Aberd. ..	Sumner.
1895, Sept. 11	Sloan, Hugh Roger ..	Mast. Surg. 1888 and M.D. 1893, Univ. Glasg. ..	Hawera.
1894, Jan. 3	Sloman, Arthur Edward ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1887 ..	C/o C. Y. Sloman, Crown Brewery, Christchurch. (On active military service.)
1914, Oct. 12	Smith, George McCall ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1904, Univ. Edin. ..	Rawene.
1894, July 5	Smith, Gilbert Thomas ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1881. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1881	Paeroa.
1892, Feb. 15	Smith, John Carmichael ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1891. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1891. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1891	Hunterville. (Military Camp.)
1890, May 3	Smith, Montague Lomax ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1883	31 Colville Road, Bayswater, London W.
1914, Oct. 22	Smith, Sydney Alfred ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1912, M.D. 1914, Univ. Edin. Dip. Publ. Health, R. Colls. Phys. and Surg. Edin., and R. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1913	Dunedin.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1908, June 15	Smith, Ventry Alexander John	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1881. Lic., Lic. Midwif. 1884, K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel.	Whangarei.
1893, Oct. 19	Smith, William Martin ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Camb. 1893.. ..	Marion.
1909, April 17	Smyth, Edward William ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1902 .. ..	Whakatane.
1903, April 2	Snow, Charles Buchanan ..	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1900, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Invercargill.
1890, Jan. 4	Somerville, John ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1888 .. ..	Wairoa.
1897, May 3	Somerville, Joseph Edward Wilson	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1895 .. ..	Alfred Street, Auckland.
1882, April 24	Sorley, John .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1881 .. ..	Raetihi.
1912, July 6	South, Frederick William Berry	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1886. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1888	Waipawa.
1913, May 14	Sowerby, William .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1913, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Dunedin. (Absent in Britain.)
1910, April 25	Spedding, Ivan Norman ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1909. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1909	Mosgiel.
1913, Aug. 23	Spedding, Leslie Alan ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1913, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Hospital, Auckland. (On military service, hospital ship.)
1918, May 1	Spencer, Frederick Montgomery	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1917, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Hospital, Auckland.
1870, Jan. 1	Spratt, Henry Howell ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1868. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1868. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Mangorei, New Plymouth.
1894, Feb. 26	Stack, Maurice Tancred ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1892 .. ..	19 High Street, Waver-tree, Liverpool, England.
1905, Feb. 14	Stapley, Walter .. ..	M.D. Baltimore Medical College, U.S.A., 1902 .. ..	Cambridge.
1913, Feb. 12	Steele, Henry Lionel Hughes	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1911. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1911	Willis Street, Wellington.
1904, Oct. 3	Stendahl, Brynjulf .. ..	Medicinæ Candidatus Univ. Christiania, 1894 .. ..	Palmerston North.
1896, April 21	Stenhouse, Andrew .. ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1896 .. ..	Balclutha.
1909, Dec. 1	Stenhouse, James Scott Jackson	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1909. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1909. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1909	Owaka.
1877, Jan. 29	Stenhouse, William Macstravick	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1875	Courtenay Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
1881, Jan. 20		M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1877 .. ..	
1895, Mar. 25		M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1890 .. ..	
1908, July 24	Stephenson, Ralph Stuart	M.D. 1907, Univ. Edin. .. ..	High Street, Dunedin.
1909, April 13		M.B., Bac. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1909 .. ..	
1917, Oct. 8	Steven, David .. ..	M.D. Univ. N.Z. 1917 .. ..	Stratford.
1890, Feb. 6	Stevens, William Edward ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1888. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1888	New Brighton.
1918, Dec. 14	Stevenson, Grace .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1918, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Dunedin.
1904, April 26	Stevenson, John .. ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1896, Univ. Edin. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1899	Royal Exchange Buildings, Christchurch.
1907, Feb. 28	Stewart, Alexander .. ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1895, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Queentown.
1905, Dec. 2	Stewart, Arthur Anderson ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. 1905, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Otautau.
1909, June 21	Stewart, William .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1903 .. ..	Invercargill. (Military home service.)
1906, Sept. 2	Story, Alfred Cuthbert ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1904 .. ..	Kaeo.
1905, Jan. 3	Story, Bernard Samuel ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1897. Lic., Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1897. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1897. M.D. and C.M. Manitoba University, Canada, 1896	Hastings.
1914, Jan. 13	Stout, Robert .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1910. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1910. M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, M.D. 1913, Univ. Lond. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1913	Willis Street, Wellington.
1914, Jan. 13	Stout, Thomas Duncan Macgregor	Mem. 1910, Fell. 1912, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1910. M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, Mast. Surg. 1913, Univ. Lond.	Willis Street, Wellington. (Expeditionary Force.)
1897, Sept. 20	Stowe, William Reginald ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1896. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1896	Palmerston North. (On military service, hospital ship.)
1908, Nov. 2	Stride, Sidney Arthur ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1897. Lic. Med. Surg. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1907	Khyber Pass, Auckland. (Camp duty.)
1908, Mar. 9	Stuart, Thomas .. ..	M.D. Univ. Edin. 1899.. ..	Tauranga.
1893, Dec. 23	Sutherland, James .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1892 .. ..	Milton.
1899, May 18	Sutherland, William .. ..	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1899 .. ..	Lawrence.
1900, June 9	Swale, Harold .. ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1879. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1880. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1880. M.B. Univ. Lond. 1881	Waterloo Quadrant, Auckland.
1904, June 14	Swaneger, Percy Carter Bodington	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1895. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1895	Taradale.
1911, June 24	Swanston, Charles .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1881. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1881	Kawakawa.
1894, May 24	Sweet, Geoffrey Bruton ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Sydney, 1893 .. ..	Remuera, Auckland.
1872, Sept. 28	Symes, William Henry ..	Bach. Sc. Paris, 1861. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Edin. 1866. M.D. Edin. 1871. Lic. Midwif.	Worcester Street, Christchurch.
1910, Mar. 28	Tait, Henry Caldwell .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Ngaruawahia. (Expeditionary Force.)
1895, Jan. 19	Talbot, Alfred George	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1892. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1894	Auckland.
1895, Nov. 29		Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895 .. ..	
1903, April 27	Talbot, Leonard Smith ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1903 .. ..	Timaru.
1914, July 20	Tapper, Kenneth Edwin ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1914, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Hospital, Wellington.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1897, Mar. 25	Teichelmann, Ebenezer ..	Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1887. Mem. 1888, Fell. 1891, R. Coll. Surg. Eng.	Hokitika.
1905, Oct. 6	Telford, Thomas Fletcher ..	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1901, M.D. 1902, Dip. State Med. 1903, Univ. Dubl.	Blackball.
1904, Feb. 16	Temple, Adolph ( <i>see</i> Zimpel, Adolph)	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1890, Univ. Aberd. .. ..	584 Moorhouse Avenue, Christchurch.
1913, Sept. 18	Tennent, Bernard Charles ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, M.D. 1913, Univ. Edin. ..	C/o Dr. Hogg, Willis Street, Wellington. (On active military service.)
1904, June 24	Te Rangī, Hiroa (P. Buck) ..	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1904, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Ohaeawai. (Expeditionary Force.)
1909, Aug. 23	Tewsley, Cyril Hocken	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1906, Univ. Edin. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1909	Kingsland, Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1909, Oct. 26		M.D. 1909, Univ. Edin. .. ..	
1898, Aug. 27	Thacker, Henry Turikina Joynt	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1896. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1898	Latimer Square, Christchurch.
1908, Feb. 22	Theimer, Charles ..	M.D. Univ. Prague, Austria, 1900 .. ..	Ngakawau.
1905, April 1	Thomas, John Restoll ..	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1903, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Latimer Square, Christchurch.
1918, Feb. 25	Thomas, Thomas Theodore	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1917, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Palmerston.
1912, Sept. 9	Thomas, William Howard	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1912, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Onehunga.
1918, May 1		F.R.C.S. Edin. 1916, F.R.F.P.S. Glasg. 1917	
1903, June 12	Thompson, Isaac ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1903 .. ..	Riccarton.
1912, Aug. 27	Thompson, Leslie Joseph	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1912, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	1 Carlton Gore Road, Auckland.
1915, Nov. 15		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1914 .. ..	
1912, April 3	Thompson, Thomas Trench	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1912, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Amberley.
1874, Jan. 7	Thomson, Alexander Tinning	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1867. On Imperial Register. Application made for registration under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867. Act repealed before registration was technically complete	Gowan Lea, Greenfaulds, Cumbernauld Station, Scotland.
1908, May 2	Thomson, Arthur Charles ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1908, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Kaikoura. (Expeditionary Force.)
1916, Dec. 16	Thomson, John Gemmill ..	L.R.C.P. Edin. 1893. L.R.C.S. Edin. 1893. L.F.P.S. Glasg. 1893	U.F.S., Wellington.
1905, Mar. 24	Thomson, William Malcolm	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1905, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Hawera.
1907, Aug. 16	Tizard, Henry John ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890	Auckland.
1896, Aug. 28	Todd, William ..	M.D. Univ. Southern California 1896 .. ..	Methven.
1910, Jan. 31	Tolhurst, St. John Alexander Molesworth	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1907. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1907. M.B., Bac. Surg. 1909, Univ. Lond.	Courtenay Place, Wellington.
1893, May 19	Torrance, James ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1893 .. ..	Bluff.
1895, June 7	Tosswill, John Cecil ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1890 .. ..	Hastings.
1909, Aug. 6	Tovey, Arthur Hamilton ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1901. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1901	Fairlaw, Woking, England. (On active military service with R.A.M.C.)
1911, Jan. 4	Trail, Stephen Galt ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1910, Univ. Aberd. .. ..	Fairlie. (On active military service with R.A.M.C.)
1905, Sept. 28	Tressider, Harry Innis ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1883	Onehunga.
1873, May 23	Tripe, Julius Decimus ..	Registered under the Imperial Act, 1858. ..	23 Liverpool Street, Wanganui.
1913, Aug. 14	Trotter, Alexander Meiklejohn	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1913, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Expeditionary Force.
1891, Nov. 17	Trotter, Ninian George ..	Bach. Med. and Mast. Surg. 1888, M.D. 1889, Univ. Edin.	Riverton.
1916, May 19	Trotter, Robert Samuel ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1898, M.D. 1903, Univ. Aberdeen. D. Hy. Univ. Durham, 1911	Rarotonga.
1912, May 20	Tudehope, Claude Bartley ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Auckland. (Temporary address: West Kent General Hospital, Maidstone, England.)
1903, Sept. 8	Turnbull, Robert Brown ..	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1899, Univ. Edin. Dipl. Publ. Health R. Colls. Phys. and Surg. Edin., and Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg.	Clyde.
1903, Jan. 7	Ulrich, Frank Ferdinand Aplin	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1902 .. ..	Timaru. (Expeditionary Force, hospital ship.)
1904, May 31	Unwin, William Howard ..	Mem. 1898, Fell. 1901, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1898. M.B. 1899, Bach. Surg. 1902, Univ. Lond.	Timaru. (R. A. M. C., N.Z.)
1898, Sept. 4	Upham, Charles Hazlitt ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1885. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1886	Lyttelton.
1912, June 25	Usher, Thomas Noel ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1910. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1910. Lic. R. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1910	Greymouth.
1913, July 21	Usher, Victor Field ..	Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1910. M.D. 1912, Univ. Edin.	Auckland.
1907, Aug. 29	Ussher, George Herbert ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1904, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Timaru.
1891, Mar. 9	Valintine, Thomas Harcourt Ambrose	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1888. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. and Dipl. Publ. Health R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890	Wellington.
1907, July 15	Veitch, John Ogilvie ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1895, M.D. 1906, Univ. Edin. ..	Norsewood. (On military service.)

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1915, Jan. 6	Venables, Joseph Kendrick ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1914. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1914. Lic. R. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1914.	Christchurch. (Expeditionary Force.)
1907, Mar. 5	Vickerman, Philip Seston ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1905, Univ. Edin. .. ..	(On active service with R.A.M.C.)
1916, May 19	Vivian, Arthur Harry Aylmer	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Christchurch.
1889, Oct. 23	Volekman, Bernard ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1884. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1886	Leeston.
1889, Oct. 23	Volekman, Ronald ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1880. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1881	C/o Bank of N.S.W., Cooma, N.S.W.
1913, Nov. 25	Waddell, Alexander Gold ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1911, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Hamilton East. (Expeditionary Force.)
1913, July 8	Wade, Wallace Robert ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, Univ. Liverp. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1910. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1910	New Plymouth.
1906, April 18	Wadmore, James Christopher	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1904. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1904	Whakatane. (Expeditionary Force.)
1902, June 11	Wake, Charles Hereward ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890	Pukekohe.
1897, May 25	Walker, Ernest Alexander	M.B. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1895 ..	New Plymouth.
1905, Dec. 22		M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1904 .. ..	
1911, Sept. 1	Walker, George ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1907, Univ. Durh. .. ..	Whangarei. (Expeditionary Force.)
1904, Jan. 21	Wall, Alfred Herbert Edwin	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1902. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1902. M.B. Univ. Lond. 1903	Wanganui.
1915, April 1	Wallis, Wilfred Stanley ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1915, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Christchurch. (Expeditionary Force, stationery hospital.)
1910, Oct. 31	Walls, James ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1886. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1887	Morrinsville. (Trentham Camp.)
1903, June 6	Walshe, Denis Byrne	M.B. and Bach. Surg. 1902, Univ. Melb. ..	Thames. (Expeditionary Force.)
1917, Nov. 22		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1914 .. ..	
1908, April 23	Walton, Robert Henry	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1906, Univ. Elin. .. ..	Mount Eden Road, Auckland. (Expeditionary Force.)
1910, May 6		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1908. M.D. 1909, Univ. Edin. .. ..	
1913, Nov. 25	Ward, Sidney Harland ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1909. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1909	Whangarei. (Expeditionary Force.)
1878, Dec. 27	Wardale, Joseph Augustus William	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1872. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1872. Registered on Imperial Register, 1872	Esmond, East Court Road, Worthing, England.
1908, April 3	Warneford, Stanley Wilson Collingwood	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1892. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1892	Murchison.
1877, Mar. 6	Warren, John Monteith ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., Q. Univ. Irel. 1874 .. ..	Marton.
1875, Nov. 12	Warren, William Edward ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., Q. Univ. Irel. Lic. Midwif. Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dubl.	Moree, New South Wales.
1906, Dec. 24	Washbourn, Henry Everly Arthur	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1905, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Hardy Street, Nelson.
1914, July 15	Washbourn, Hubert Oscar ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1913, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Richmond, Nelson.
1901, Dec. 2	Watson, Frederick James ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1895. M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. Camb. 1898	Bull's.
1902, Nov. 26	Watson (now Crosby), Isabella Anne	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1900. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1900. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1900	Tokanui, Kihikihi, Waikato.
1918, May 15	Watson, Robert Burns ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1918, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Dunedin.
1911, Oct. 19	Watson, William Scott ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1908, M.D. 1911, Univ. Edin. ..	Onehunga.
1905, Mar. 6	Watt, James ..	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1895, M.D. 1898, Univ. Edin. Dip. Publ. Health R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Eng. 1902	High Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
1910, Mar. 28	Watt, Michael Herbert	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Wellington.
1918, Dec. 14		D.P.H. 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	
1907, June 10	Watt, Thomas Newlands ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1907. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1907	Gore. (Expeditionary Force.)
1916, Sept. 23	Watt, William ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1914, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Coronation Hospital, Christchurch.
1906, Mar. 13	Webb, Hugh Edward ..	M.B., Ch.B., 1906, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Martinborough.
1902, Oct. 13	Webster, Charles Franklin Garcia	M.B. 1899, Bach. Surg. 1901, Univ. Melb. ..	Woodward Street, Wellington.
1906, Jan. 9	Weeks, Harold ..	M.B. Univ. Lond. 1897. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1896. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1896	Tolaga Bay.
1917, June 23	Wells, John Russell ..	M.B., Bac. Surg., 1917, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Awapuni. (N.Z.M.C.)
1901, Aug. 12	Wheeler, Charles Henry ..	M.D., Mast. Surg. 1881, Q. Univ. Irel. Dip. State Med. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Irel. 1893	Victoria Road, Devonport.
1904, July 26	Wheeler, William Arthur ..	M.D., Bac. Surg. 1889, R. Univ. Irel. .. ..	Ohakune.
1910, May 11	Whetter, John Pearce ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1909, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
1910, Oct. 19	Whetter, Leslie Hatton ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Inglewood. (Expeditionary Force.)
1900, May 7	Whitaker, Leonard Edgar ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1899. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1899.	Palmerston North.
1912, June 21	White, James Renfrew ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1912, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Dunedin. (On active service with R.A.M.C.)
1884, April 15	Whitton, James ..	M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. 1880. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1883	Oamarn. (Medical Board.)
1900, June 11		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1899 .. ..	
1915, Nov. 8	Whitton, Noel Stewart ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1915, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Hamilton. (Expeditionary Force.)
1874, Sept. 2	Whitton, Thomas Bain ..	M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. 1872. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1873	Inglewood.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1917, April 30	Whyte, Alexander Duncan Shanks	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	N.Z.M.C., H.S. "Maheho."
1912, April 3	Whyte, David .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1912, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Dunedin. (On active service with R.A.M.C., France.)
1918, Dec. 14	Whyte, Marion King Bennie	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1918, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Dunedin.
1907, Feb. 5	Whyte, Robert Orr .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1899, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Wellington. (R.A.M.C.)
1912, Aug. 26	Widdowson, Eric Arthur .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1912, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Mitchie Street, Roslyn. (On active service with N.Z. Expeditionary Force.)
1911, April 27	Widdowson, Hugh Lawrence	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1911, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Dunedin. (On active service with N.Z. Expeditionary Force.)
1906, April 5	Wilkin, James Thomas Wellington	M.B., Ch.B., 1906, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Wanganui.
1914, Aug. 11		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1910 .. ..	
1914, Jan. 13	Wilkins, Edgar Henry .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1912, Univ. Dubl. .. ..	Pahiatua.
1911, April 25	Will, Catherine Louisa .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1911, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Dunedin.
1912, Mar. 14	Will, George Wishart .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1911, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Auckland.
1917, Dec. 19	Will, James Leslie .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. Univ. N.Z., 1917 .. ..	Hospital, Auckland.
1912, Sept. 24	Will, John Henderson .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1908, Univ. Aberd. .. ..	Te Kuiti.
1900, May 2	Will, Thomas Arthur .. ..	M.B. and Bach. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1900 .. ..	Rangiora.
1916, July 13	Will, William Hunter .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	The Hospital, Christchurch.
1884, Nov. 26	Will, William Johnstone .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1884 .. ..	Dunedin.
1902, June 28	Williams, Ernest Harry .. ..	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1899. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1899. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1899	High Street, Dunedin.
1912, Jan. 6	Williams ( <i>now</i> Land), Dulcie Eliza	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1910. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1910. Lic. R. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. 1910	31 Colombo Street, Wellington.
1892, Oct. 25	Williams, John William	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1891	Gisborne. (Expeditionary Force.)
1899, Feb. 28		M.D. Univ. Edin. 1898 .. ..	
1906, Nov. 5	Williams, Richard Bridgman	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1892. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1895. Lic. R. Coll. Pays. Lond. 1895	Havelock.
1898, July 1	Williams, William Ernest .. ..	M.B. 1896 and Ch.B. 1897, Univ. Melb. .. ..	Remuera Road, Auckland.
1904, April 7	Willis, William Frederick .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1899. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1899	Feilding. (Expeditionary Force.)
1904, Feb. 8	Wilson, Alexander	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1900, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Wanganui.
1906, Jan. 5		M.D. 1905, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	
1906, April 9		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1905 .. ..	
1912, Jan. 30	Wilson, Donald McDonald .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1911, Univ. Edin. .. ..	Wellington.
1914, Mar. 19	Wilson, Douglas .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1911, Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Wanganui. (On active service with N.Z. Expeditionary Force.)
1904, Feb. 16	Wilson, Harry Montefiore .. ..	Bach. Surg. Univ. Camb. 1902 .. ..	Hastings. (Expeditionary Force.)
1907, Nov. 8	Wilson, William Carlyle .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1898, Univ. Edin. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1903	61 Harris Street, Kaiti, Gisborne.
1908, June 10	Wi-Repa, Tutere .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1908, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Te Araroa, East Coast, near Gisborne.
1917, Nov. 22	Wishart, Robert Milne .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1917, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Dunedin.
1902, Oct. 3	Wohlmann ( <i>now</i> Herbert), Arthur Stanley	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1890. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1890. M.B., Bach. Surg. 1891, M.D. 1892, Univ. Lond.	Rotorua.
1911, July 20	Wood, George Huntly .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1909, Univ. Durh. .. ..	St. Andrew's. (R.A.M.C., N.Z.)
1916, May 26	Woodhouse, Irene .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Invercargill.
1910, April 8	Woodhouse, Philip Randal .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1910, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Wellington. (On active military service.)
1913, May 12	Woodward, Kenneth Isaac .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1913, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	Takaka.
1900, June 9	Woodward(-Horsley), Alice .. ..	M.B. and Ch.B. Univ. N.Z. 1900 .. ..	Wellesley Street, Auckland.
1904, May 14	Wylie, David Storer .. ..	M.B., Bach. Surg. 1898, Vict. Univ. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1903	New Plymouth.
1916, May 19	Wyllie, Eric Melvyn .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	The Hospital, Auckland.
1904, Aug. 5	Young, David Hastings .. ..	M.B. and Mast. Surg. 1891, Univ. Edin. M.B. 1894, Univ. Adelaide	Kaikoura.
1880, Jan. 5	Young, James .. ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., Q. Univ. Irel. 1878 .. ..	Invercargill.
1916, Aug. 2	Young, Warren Hastings .. ..	M.B., Bac. Surg. 1916, Univ. N.Z. .. ..	The Hospital, Auckland.
1895, Feb. 21	Young, William .. ..	M.D. Univ. Edin. 1894 .. ..	The Terrace, Wellington.
1901, Dec. 18		Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1901 .. ..	
1904, Feb. 16	Zimpel ( <i>now</i> Temple), Adolph	M.B., Mast. Surg. 1890, Univ. Aberd. .. ..	584 Moorhouse Avenue, Christchurch.
1907, July 26	Zobel, Samuel .. ..	M.B. 1904, Bac. Surg. 1905, M.D. 1907, Univ. Lond.	Te Kuiti.

I certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the names, qualifications, and residences\* of all persons registered under the Medical Practitioners Act, 1914, as recorded in the Medical Register kept in this office.

Registrar-General's Office,  
Wellington, 19th December, 1918.

W. W. COOK, Registrar-General.

\* It may be that in some instances the places given under the heading "Residence" are not the present places of abode of the respective persons. They have been copied, however, as they stand in the General Register, and if they are inaccurate in any case it is because the changes of residence have not been officially notified to the Registrar-General, as it is obviously desirable that all such changes should be.



*Dentists' Register, New Zealand.*

Office of the Minister of Internal Affairs, Wellington, 3rd January, 1919.

IN pursuance of the 8th section of "The Dentists Act, 1908," a certified copy of the Dentists' Register of New Zealand is published for general information.

G. W. RUSSELL, Minister of Internal Affairs.

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
19 July, 1905	A'Court, Frank Clifford ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
30 June, 1909	Adam, James Arthur ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after four years' apprenticeship	Caversham, Dunedin.
9 Mar., 1905	Adam, John Sidey ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
8 April, 1907	Ahlfeld, Walter ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
10 Feb., 1910	Alexander, John Edward ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
13 April, 1905	Allely, Robert Joseph ..	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Auckland.
8 Dec., 1905	Allison, Henry Kiver	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Addington.
11 July, 1911		Lic. Den. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1910 ..	
20 Mar., 1882	Ancell, William Cleaver ..	In continuous practice in New Zealand for five years before the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Trafalgar Street, Nelson.
18 Jan., 1910	Anderson, Francis James ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Balclutha.
9 Mar., 1900	Anderson, Frank ..	Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after four years' pupillage	Dunedin.
21 July, 1903	Anderson, Hercules ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Blenheim.
20 July, 1900	Andrews, Harry Edward ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
8 May, 1900	Aplin, Wonford Francis Alfred	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Petone.
22 April, 1907	Ardagh, John Joseph ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
15 Feb., 1898	Armstrong, Charles Herbert	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Oamaru.
22 Feb., 1905	Armstrong, David McCready	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship (section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904")	Petone.
16 Dec., 1891	Armstrong, Ernest Frederik	Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after four years' apprenticeship	Oamaru.
1 July, 1889	Armstrong, Frank ..	Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
10 July, 1894	Armstrong, Grace Elizabeth	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Dunedin.
12 Oct., 1903	Arthur, John ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
25 July, 1907	Arthur, Reginald Rossiter ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Waipukurau.
5 Dec., 1902	Ashworth, Robert ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
21 Dec., 1916	Astley, Malcolm Penguin ..	Lic. Den. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1911 ..	Auckland.
17 Aug., 1891	Atkinson, Alfred Charles ..	Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	..
3 June, 1890	Atkinson, John Staines ..	Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Hereford Street, Christchurch.
19 July, 1904	Ayson, Wilhelmina Rosa ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Seapoint, Cape Town, South Africa.
11 Mar., 1895	Baagoe, Arvid Mauritz ..	Diploma in Dentistry of Royal College of Medicine, Stockholm, 1892	..
24 June, 1901	Bacon, John Gainsford ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Blenheim.
2 April, 1901	Bagge, Herbert Reginald ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Blenheim.
27 May, 1881	Bagley, Benjamin, jun. ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Clinton.
26 April, 1909	Bagley, William Edgar ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	St. Leonards.
5 Aug., 1898	Bailey, Herbert ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Darling Point, Edgecliff, Sydney.

## DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
20 Dec., 1899	Bain, John Edward	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Christchurch.
4 Jan., 1904	Bain, Leonard	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
27 Mar., 1906	Baird, Douglas P. . .	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Kawhia.
7 Mar., 1907	Baker, Thomas Norris	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
15 Oct., 1903	Balfour, Alan Bidwill	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Greytown.
9 July, 1903	Ball, Leonard Feldwick	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Blenheim.
19 April, 1907	Ballard, Leonard Broughton	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
24 Aug., 1901	Ballin, Ernest Hyman	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Christchurch.
24 June, 1896	Ballin, Frederick Solomon	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Auckland.
16 Dec., 1905	Ballin, Moses Michael	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
23 May, 1881	Bandey, John Felts	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Riverton.
20 Dec., 1904	Barley, Alfred Gough	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hawera.
10 Jan., 1908	Barnard, Frederick Henry	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Waihi.
11 April, 1882	Barnett, William	In continuous practice in New Zealand for the period of five years preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Christchurch.
23 Sept., 1901	Barr, John Haddin	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
25 May, 1909	Barron, Robert Henry	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
23 June, 1905	Barton, Leonard Grey	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
7 Jan., 1910	Bath, Arthur Ernest Howard	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
2 July, 1900	Batt, John Wyatt	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.
10 Jan., 1910	Batten, Edgar Rigden Leopold	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Thames.
11 April, 1901	Batten, Frederick Harold	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Rotorua.
7 July, 1902	Bayley, Eric Spencer	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	New Plymouth.
12 May, 1890	Beadles, Edward Payson	Doctor of Dental Surgery, University of Maryland, U.S., 1885	U.S.A.
5 Oct., 1895	Beaver (formerly Biava), Paul	Diploma in Dentistry of the State Council, Republic and Canton of Neuchatel, Switzerland, 1882	Dargaville.
5 July, 1909	Bedford, Charles Vivian	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
30 June, 1903	Beere, Douglas Maunsell	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington. With N.Z. Expeditionary Force.
8 Aug., 1914	Bell, Raynor Colin	Bac. Den. Surg. Univ. N.Z., 1914	Waihi.
1 June, 1908	Bell, Reginald Wallace	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Westport.
23 Feb., 1906	Bell, Thomas	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
1 Nov., 1907	Bender, Ernest Gordon	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
14 July, 1905	Benjamin, Leonard Richard Downman	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hastings.
18 July, 1902	Bennett, Charles Frederick	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted on three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
24 Sept., 1892	Biggs, Frederick	In continuous practice in New Zealand for the period of five years preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Christchurch.
16 Feb., 1907	Binsted, Albert	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
16 April, 1908	Bird, John	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Westport.

## DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
15 April, 1902	Black, Thomas Arthur ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"	Wellington.
13 Jan., 1910	Black, William John ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after five years' apprenticeship	Balclutha.
10 July, 1902	Blakeley, Albert Edward Johnston	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted on three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
6 April, 1897	Blakeley, Frank H. H. ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
2 Nov., 1904	Blundell, Cyril Herbert ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
21 Nov., 1898	Blundell, Harold Wills ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Parkvale.
21 Oct., 1897	Blythe, Adair Douglas ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Napier.
20 Jan., 1896	Bond, Frederick William ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.
13 Aug., 1891	Boot, Alfred Ernest ..	Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Dunedin.
28 April, 1900	Boot, Percy Vernon ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Ashburton.
19 April, 1911	Bourke, Cecil Henry ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	King Street, Newtown, Sydney.
28 Jan., 1907	Boyd, Percy ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Pukekohe.
3 Feb., 1908	Boyes, Arthur Howard ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.
6 May, 1896	Brasch, Edward Asher ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Pietermaritzburg, Natal.
22 Mar., 1902	Brereton, Cyprian Bridge ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Westport.
26 Sept., 1911	Brewer, Bernard Percival Harold	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Te Kuiti.
30 Dec., 1909	Brewer, Charles William Babington	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
13 Feb., 1904	Brewer, Edwin Newson Hayes	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Waipawa.
30 Aug., 1901	Brewer, Henry Douglas Woodford	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
27 Feb., 1908	Bridge, George Ivan ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wanganui.
21 May, 1881	Bridge, Joseph W... ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Willis Street, Wellington.
7 April, 1903	Bridger, Theo. Eustace ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiner after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
20 June, 1895	Bridgman, George Hedley ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Mount Eden, Auckland.
2 Feb., 1907	Bridgman, Roy Edward ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hamilton.
1 Sept., 1908	Bright, Walter James ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hawera.
15 Nov., 1881	Brittain, Henry .. ..	In continuous practice in New Zealand for the period of five years preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Manners Street, Wellington.
23 Aug., 1904	Brittin, Frederick George Morris	In continuous practice in New Zealand for the period of five years preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Papanui, Christchurch.
29 Sept., 1911	Broad, Charles Vincent Newton	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Christchurch.
25 June, 1887	Brookfield, Harold Cotterill	Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Wanganui.
31 May, 1910	Brown, Frederick .. ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Auckland.
11 Aug., 1903	Brown, Harold Philip Vincent	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Masterton.
4 Mar., 1907	Brown, James Andrew ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
21 Aug., 1906	Bryce, James Alexander ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wanganui.
27 Mar., 1897	Buchanan, Otto Richard ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Gore.
21 July, 1902	Buckeridge, Edmund ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"	Wellington

## DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
25 June, 1901	Bulkley ( <i>now</i> Didsbury), Clara	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Wellington.
24 Feb., 1898	Bunby, Harold Dunwell ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
22 Dec., 1905	Bundle, or Bundell, Edward Macfarlane	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
16 Feb., 1904	Burdett, Sir Charles Grant, Bart.	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Eltham.
12 Aug., 1902	Burgess, Thomas Edward ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued on three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
29 June, 1910	Burt, John Reid ..	Lic. Den. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1909 ..	Dunedin.
15 Jan., 1909	Burtenshaw, George Henry	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dannevirke.
14 June, 1917	Burtenshaw, Thomas Albert	Bac. Den. Sur. Univ. N.Z. 1917 ..	Taumarunui.
21 Oct., 1903	Butler, James Edward ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
20 Aug., 1903	Butler, John Peter ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
25 June, 1897	Butler, Thomas Edward ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Philadelphia, U.S.A.
3 Nov., 1902	Button, Horace Edward ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after four years' apprenticeship	Colombo Street, Christchurch.
5 Feb., 1900	Calder, John Clarke ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
7 Jan., 1910	Cameron, James Alexander Menzies	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Mataura.
5 Jan., 1909	Campbell, Donald Robert ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
30 Sept., 1912	Campbell, James Alexander	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1911 "	Napier.
27 June, 1908	Campbell, James Wishart ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Te Aroha.
3 July, 1907	Campbell, John ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
27 April, 1894	Campbell, Stewart Allan Noble	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Masterton.
9 Dec., 1907	Cape-Williamson, Royal Belamy	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
16 Sept., 1904	Carey, Cyril George ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Kaikoura.
29 Dec., 1899	Caro, Eric Adelbert Cecil ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891 "	Napier.
13 June, 1881	Caro, Margaret ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880 "	Napier.
7 April, 1887	Carter, Arthur Morton ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after expiry of five years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
9 Aug., 1904	Carter, Charles Eric ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after four years' apprenticeship	Queen Street, Auckland.
5 Aug., 1905	Carter, Ernest Edmund ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Timaru.
6 April, 1909	Cato, Joseph Harold ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Gisborne.
8 Jan., 1894	Chadwick, William ..	Registered under Imperial Act as in practice before 22nd July, 1878	..
15 Aug., 1899	Chamberlain, Albert Hammond	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Wellington.
26 Sept., 1911	Chamberlain, Frank ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910 "	Lyttelton.
27 July, 1907	Champtaloup, Owen Erick ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
22 Dec., 1905	Chaney, Bertram Henry ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	New Plymouth.
16 July, 1883	Chatfield, Alfred William ..	Registered under the Imperial Act—viz., "The Dentists Act, 1878 "	Auckland.
9 Feb., 1901	Chatfield, Holbrook Alfred ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
20 July, 1895	Chick, William ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Dannevirke.
7 Feb., 1903	Choyce, Arthur Edmund ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship.	Auckland.
14 Nov., 1905	Chrystall, Archibald Jeffrey	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
30 Sept., 1912	Clarke, Charles Edwin ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1911"	South Dunedin.
1 Dec., 1908	Clarke, Cyril Samuel ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Whangarei.
28 Aug., 1899	Clarke, Eric M. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Nersewood.
25 Nov., 1904	Clarke, Harold Edmund	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Whangarei.
29 July, 1904	Clarkson, Harold ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Masterton.
26 April, 1909	Clarkson, John George ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Paeroa.
15 Jan., 1909	Clayforth, Herbert Roland ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
12 July, 1902	Cleveland, Russell Vaughan	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"	Dunedin.
30 Jan., 1904	Coldicutt, Norman Karl Prior	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
23 Sept., 1903	Cole, Norman Stanley Clarence	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	..
6 Jan., 1910	Cole, Tom James ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
21 Feb., 1889	Collins, Augustus Charles Hugh	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after expiry of three years' apprenticeship	New Plymouth.
4 Nov., 1896	Colson, Cyril ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
17 Nov., 1896	Colwell, William J. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
29 Dec., 1902	Cook, John ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Port Chalmers.
28 Jan., 1882	Cook, Robert Skilling ..	In continuous practice in New Zealand for five years before the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Christchurch.
21 July, 1904	Cooke, Cecil ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
3 Oct., 1906	Cooke, Walter Philip ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Nelson.
5 Sept., 1895	Coombs, Charles John ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
26 Nov., 1904	Cooper, John Thomas ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
30 April, 1881	Cooper, Septimus ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Invercargill.
10 Oct., 1902	Cornford, John Raymond ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Napier.
24 Aug., 1883	Cottle, Morford ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after expiry of three years' apprenticeship	Suva, Fiji.
8 April, 1904	Coulson, Herbert Maxton ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hokitika.
23 Oct., 1906	Courtis, Percy Burall ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
19 Dec., 1900	Coventry, Cyril ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Waimate.
10 Feb., 1905	Cowper, Arthur Edwin ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Wanganui.
28 July, 1904	Cowper, Richard Tuiet ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Sydenham, Christchurch.
23 May, 1889	Cox, Herbert ..	Registered in Imperial Register as D.D.S., Univ. Mich., 1886	Auckland.
5 Nov., 1892	Cox, Jessie Bell ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
24 April, 1891	Cox, Josiah Goodwin ..	Registered in Imperial Register as having been in practice before 22nd July, 1878	Gisborne.
25 July, 1898	Cox, Norman Kershaw ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"	Timaru.
13 April, 1909	Craig, Roderick Stuart Fraser	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Manaiia.
15 Mar., 1904	Cranwell, Arthur Henry ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Waihi.
27 Oct., 1898	Cranwell, Ruskin Burritt ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Waihi.
18 July, 1902	Crawford, Roy Garfield ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Stratford.
4 Dec., 1903	Cresswell, Albert John Broughton	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
20 April, 1881	Crosse, Samuel Victor ..	Registered under the Imperial Act—viz., "The Dentists Act, 1878"	..

## DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
25 May, 1909	Crowhurst, Bradleigh ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
4 Feb., 1902	Crump, Harry Dixon ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hastings.
14 Dec., 1908	Cuddie, Torrance Parkinson	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
30 July, 1908	Currie, Edward Guthrie ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
23 Dec., 1909	Curtis, Harold Major ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Waverley.
11 Feb., 1902	Dacre, Hubert Henry ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Mangonui.
8 July, 1902	Dallaston, Alfred Haddon ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Pahiatua.
2 Nov., 1906	Davies, Edward ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
2 Aug., 1906	Davics, Leofric Pearson ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
18 July, 1904	Davies, Owen Vivian ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"	Dunedin.
16 Dec., 1892	Davies, William ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Suva, Fiji.
27 July, 1904	Davies, William ..	Registered under the Imperial Act—viz., "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Christchurch.
2 June, 1881	Davis, Edward ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Waikouaiti.
10 Oct., 1905	Davys, Sidney John ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
13 June, 1891	Dawson, Walter Howard ..	In continuous practice for five years immediately preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Wellesley Street, Auckland.
3 May, 1909	Dearsly, Raymund Alfred ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship.	Christchurch. With N.Z. Expeditionary Force.
4 Mar., 1895	Deck, Charles James ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Nelson.
11 May, 1881	Deck, Edward Henry ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Motueka.
19 April, 1881	Deck, Samuel John ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Sydney.
26 Nov., 1908	De Lautour, Luiz ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Ashburton.
19 Dec., 1907	De Lautour, Robert Archibald	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
27 June, 1902	Denniston, Maurice Edward	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Molesworth Street, Wellington.
27 May, 1881	Dermer, George Edmund ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
26 May, 1903	Deschler, George Lancelot ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Nelson.
7 Mar., 1901	De Veaux, Frederick Robert	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
18 Dec., 1905	Dickens, Alfred ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
25 June, 1901	Didsbury, Clara ( <i>see</i> Bulkley, Clara)	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Wellington.
20 Feb., 1902	Dixon, George Skene ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hamilton.
21 Feb., 1889	Dodds, George Fawcitt ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
24 July, 1908	Dodgshun, Gordon Mawley ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wanganui.
7 Dec., 1904	Dodgshun, Howard Charles	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
13 Feb., 1911	Dodson, Herbert John ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Hamilton.
5 Aug., 1904	Donald, Marion Smith ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
21 Aug., 1908	Donaldson, Douglas Vernon	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
3 July, 1905	Donne, Cecil L. ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	..
19 Aug., 1909	Donnelly, Henry James ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Mosgiel.
10 Oct., 1908	Donovan, Cyrus Samuel ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Thames.
14 Jan., 1891	Downes, George Alfred ..	Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Cuba Street, Wellington.
18 Dec., 1899	Downes, William Stacey ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Cuba Street, Wellington.
10 Mar., 1899	Dransfield, Sydney ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Carterton.
22 Dec., 1906	Duffus, John Charles ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
16 Dec., 1887	Duflot, Josephine Cariboni ..	Certificate as dentist by the University of the Province of Namur, Belgium	..
12 Dec., 1887	Duflot, Paul ..	Certificate as dentist by the University of the Province of Namur, Belgium	..
5 June, 1905	Dunlop, John ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
22 June, 1906	Dunn, Richmond Jabez ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	..
22 Dec., 1904	Durdin, Charles ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
17 Aug., 1891	Eames, Frederick Rattu ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Helensville.
26 May, 1891	Eames, Hubert John ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship	Pahiatua.
26 Sept., 1911	East, Selwyn ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Hastings.
9 Oct., 1905	Edgar, Adam David ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
5 Jan., 1909	Edwards, Henry Herbert ..	Registered as holding British certificate recognized by New Zealand University under sections 12 and 14 of "The Dentists Act, 1908"	Parua Bay.
7 Jan., 1910	Edwards, Howard Charles ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Napier.
16 July, 1908	Egan, John Henry ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
12 Nov., 1890	Elkin, Alfred Herbert ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship	Queen Street, Auckland.
4 Nov., 1899	Elliott, Robert Dickson ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Wellington.
10 Aug., 1898	Ellis, Oscar Vincent ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
10 Jan., 1905	Emanuel, Cecil Munro ..	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Auckland.
15 Nov., 1904	Empson, Stanley Arnold ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Te Awamutu.
7 Feb., 1905	Enderby, Herbert Howis ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship (section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904")	Wanganui.
28 May, 1881	Esther, David Brunton ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Gore.
10 Jan., 1905	Evans, Edward Campbell ..	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Wellington.
15 Nov., 1909	Evans, George Phillip ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hastings.
1 June, 1910	Evans, Helen Grant ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Auckland.
21 Oct., 1897	Fairchild, John Sanders ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Wellington.
16 May, 1906	Fairlough, Frank Cecil ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
4 Dec., 1905	Fairlough, Walter ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
2 July, 1906	Farmer, Gordon Maitland ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Longburn.
29 Jan., 1909	Faulder, Wythbourne Wynn ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
6 Sept., 1902	Faulkner, James Joseph ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hastings.
27 Aug., 1907	Fernandez, John Alphonso..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
2 Jan., 1904	Fife, Douglas Alexander ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
26 Mar., 1907	Finch, Alfred John ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
31 Aug., 1908	Finlay, James Colin ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
29 May, 1909	Finn, Bertram Sibbald ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland. With N.Z. Expeditionary Force.
20 Feb., 1901	Firth, Josiah Benjamin ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
10 Aug., 1901	Fogg, Thomas ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
1 Mar., 1895	Foley, Godfrey James Pringle	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Hastings.
5 Dec., 1889	Forlong, Hamilton Gordon..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' pupillage	Marton.
19 June, 1896	Forte, Claude H. ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
24 Aug., 1909	Foster, Charles Ernest ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Onehunga.
25 July, 1905	Foster, Erasmus John Lyon	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
21 Oct., 1897	Foster, Harry Percy Rae ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
10 Jan., 1905	Fountain, Ernest Clinton ..	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Christchurch.
26 June, 1901	Fountain, Howard Gibson ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
10 Jan., 1905	Fountain, John Henry ..	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Christchurch.
25 April, 1906	Fountain, Kenneth Howell	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Akaroa.
7 April, 1905	Fraser, Eric Brockman ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Waimate.
17 Nov., 1911	Fraser, Francis Roger ..	Registered under section 3 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1911"	Christchurch.
26 Sept., 1911	Freeme, George ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Timaru.
22 May, 1911	Freyberg, Bernard Cyril ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	On active service.
11 July, 1895	Frost, Harold William ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Wellington.
8 Aug., 1903	Frost, Tom Vernon ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
26 June, 1906	Frühauf, Lionel David ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
9 Jan., 1911	Fryer, Frank Cunningham ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Christchurch.
8 Jan., 1900	Fussell, Frank Normanton..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Stratford.
11 June, 1908	Fyfe, William Macfarlane ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Timaru.
24 July, 1906	Gabites, Frederick Charles Montague	Lic. Den. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1905 ..	Christchurch.
6 Aug., 1891	Garratt, Charles Herbert ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' pupillage	Wellington.
15 Dec., 1902	Gault, Alexander ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
20 July, 1904	Gavin, Gordon Hay ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
6 Oct., 1884	German, William Andrew ..	Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	..
22 Nov., 1904	Gibbons, Kathleen Robert ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
11 July, 1893	Gibbs, John Herbert ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship	..
24 Dec., 1903	Gilbert, Ernest Charles ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Patea.



DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
12 June, 1907	Gilbert, Norman Wilfred ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Nelson.
23 June, 1905	Gilbert, Robert Henry ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Westport.
22 July, 1903	Gilmer, Knox ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
7 Dec., 1897	Ginders, Bertram Percy ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
31 Jan., 1905	Gleson, Henry Claude ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship (section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904")	Auckland.
17 April, 1903	Glendining, Halbert Cecil ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"	Wellington.
12 Sept., 1901	Glendining, James ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Stuart Street, Dunedin.
26 June, 1901	Glover, Henry Lawrence ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
30 April, 1906	Goodman, Florence ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
20 Dec., 1904	Goulstone, William Fitzhugh	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Onehunga.
17 Feb., 1906	Goyen, Leslie Vyvyan ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
6 Feb., 1906	Graham, George Keith ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston, Otago.
21 Mar., 1888	Gray, Alexander Douglas ..	Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship	New Plymouth.
23 Mar., 1905	Gray, Cecil George ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	New Plymouth.
1 Mar., 1895	Gray, John ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Hawera.
22 Feb., 1897	Gray, William Orr ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Australian Dental College, Melbourne.
14 Jan., 1911	Greaves, John ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Waikouaiti.
16 July, 1903	Green, Harry Holloway ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
30 May, 1881	Greenwood, John Charles ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Wanganui.
17 May, 1905	Gresham, Arthur Seilyard ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Te Kuiti.
27 July, 1907	Gresham, Edward Ransome	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Queenstown.
15 Oct., 1888	Gresham, Ernest ..	Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Onehunga.
26 Oct., 1896	Gresham, Frederick W. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
6 Oct., 1909	Gresham, Garnet Stafford ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after four years' pupillage	Auckland.
20 Nov., 1897	Gresham, Herbert de Garris	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Ashburton.
20 Dec., 1900	Gresham, John Joshua ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Gore.
1 July, 1901	Gresson, Cuthbert Henry ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Timaru.
17 Jan., 1910	Gribble, Horace ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
31 May, 1881	Grieve, Robert Gideon ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Lawrence.
23 May, 1881	Grüber, Edsall ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	..
11 Feb., 1901	Grumitt, Robert Amos ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wanganui.
3 Oct., 1905	Gunn, William Alexander ..	Registered as holding foreign diploma recognized by New Zealand University under section 15, subsection (2), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Timaru.
5 Jan., 1894	Gunthorp, Henry ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship	Balclutha.
4 Sept., 1905	Hair, John Alexander ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Cambridge.

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
23 May, 1905	Hales, Leonard Clive ..	Registered as holding foreign diploma recognized by the New Zealand University under section 15, subsection (2), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Wellington.
10 Nov., 1911	Hales, Norman St. Clair ..	Registered under section 3 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1911"	Wellington.
8 July, 1895	Hall, Sidney George Herbert	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Levin.
19 Nov., 1907	Hammond, Graham Linton Isitt	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Gisborne.
5 Jan., 1910	Hammond, Harry ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Karori, Wellington.
11 Dec., 1911	Hanan, Frederick Arthur ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1911"	Auckland.
4 Oct., 1907	Hannon, Michael Joseph ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Oamaru.
6 Dec., 1908	Hanron, Nora ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Nelson.
2 June, 1915	Hansen, Albert James ..	Bac. Den. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1911 ..	Whangamarino.
4 July, 1902	Harley, Oliver Cromwell ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Sydenham.
7 Oct., 1903	Harman, Victor Edward ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.
3 May, 1907	Harper, Gordon Gerald ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
19 June, 1902	Harris, George Charles Z. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"	Christchurch.
15 July, 1904	Harris, Robert Vaux Comport	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Napier.
13 July, 1896	Harrop, Clarence Reginald Hailey	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Auckland.
19 Jan., 1903	Haselden, Louis Tiffen ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Dargaville.
26 Nov., 1908	Haskins, Guy ..	Registered as holding foreign certificate recognized by the New Zealand University under section 15, subsection (2), of "The Dentists Act, 1908"	Christchurch.
23 Oct., 1909	Hawken, Edward Harry ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
18 Sept., 1901	Hay, Annie ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
20 Sept., 1890	Hay, Charles William ..	Certificate of registration under the Dentists Act of Victoria, recognized by the New Zealand Dental Board of Examiners	High Street, Dunedin.
17 Jan., 1902	Hayns, Claude ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.
25 July, 1907	Haywood, Leo Paul ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
20 Jan., 1911	Heatherington, Percy Ridley	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Christchurch.
20 May, 1904	Heighton - Hiorns, Claude Leonard	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Sydney.
21 May, 1881	Helms, Richard ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	..
9 Jan., 1911	Henaghan, William Thomas	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	South Dunedin.
1 June, 1881	Henderson, Jacob Graham ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Auckland.
16 Mar., 1911	Henderson, William Alfred ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Dannevirke.
23 Dec., 1904	Hill, Elliott Labatt ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
20 Sept., 1886	Hill, Thomas Boucher ..	In continuous practice in New Zealand for the period of five years immediately preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Raglan.
12 Nov., 1900	Hobbs, Arthur Edward ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Queen Street, Auckland.
21 Oct., 1896	Hobbs, William ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
6 Aug., 1881	Hoby, Arthur ..	Lic. Den. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. ..	Willis Street, Wellington.
28 Jan., 1907	Hoby, Arthur Hubert ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
16 Aug., 1902	Hoby, George ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Nelson.

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
28 Jan., 1907	Hoby, Kenneth George ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
28 Sept., 1909	Hodgins, Charles Owen ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after four years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.
3 Feb., 1911	Holbeche, Vincent Æmilian	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Roto-o-rangi, Cambridge.
31 Mar., 1903	Holloway, Charles Henry ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Hamilton.
23 Dec., 1903	Holmes, Charles Gerald ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Waimare.
20 Dec., 1904	Hooper, Alexander James ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Petone.
19 Sept., 1887	Hooper, Arthur Frederick ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' pupillage	Auckland.
9 July, 1892	Hooper, Joseph H. ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Palmerston North.
6 Dec., 1909	Hooper, Richmond Vernon	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.
27 April, 1898	Hope, Edward .. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Hereford Street, Christchurch.
24 Mar., 1899	Hope, John .. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Rotorua.
27 Oct., 1898	Hope, Robert .. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Lambton Quay, Wellington.
21 May, 1906	Horrocks, Leonard Macintosh	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Feilding.
10 Jan., 1905	Hosking, Francis Wills ..	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Auckland.
21 Sept., 1904	Hosking, Rupert Vivian ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"	Rarotonga.
15 Mar., 1901	Howard, Cecil John Paul ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Nelson.
29 Aug., 1906	Howard, Trevor Clendon ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Thames.
24 Oct., 1896	Howorth, Ernest T. W. ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Invercargill.
23 Jan., 1906	Hudson, Marshall Henry ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
14 Mar., 1890	Hudson, Robert Thackeray	Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Stratford.
9 May, 1881	Hughes, Alfred George ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Hastings.
17 Aug., 1905	Hughes, Arthur Stanley ..	Certificate of recognition granted by New Zealand University after examination passed under section 15, subsection (3), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Gore.
3 July, 1907	Humphries, Aubrey ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Napier.
1 Nov., 1897	Hunt, Edith Georgina ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Wellington.
19 Dec., 1907	Hunt, Sydney .. ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
10 Jan., 1905	Hunter, Samuel Benton ..	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Stratford.
17 May, 1881	Hunter, Thomas A. ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
3 July, 1907	Hursthouse, John Fearon ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	New Plymouth.
24 June, 1905	Hursthouse, William Richmond	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
23 May, 1881	Hutchins, George William ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Balclutha.
13 Jan., 1910	Ingle, Allan Henry ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Stratford.
7 Sept., 1909	Ingram, William Ranwell ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.

## DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
4 April, 1911	Irvine, James Cooper ..	Registered under section 3 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Christchurch.
1 Mar., 1904	Irwin, William Richard Myles	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
29 June, 1904	Isaacs, David Nathan ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington. With N.Z. Expeditionary Force.
5 Mar., 1898	Jackson, Graham Henry ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Feilding.
15 Aug., 1905	Jackson, Howard Edward ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Carterton.
30 Dec., 1909	Jeffries, Percy George ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.
23 July, 1904	Jennings, Charles Clifford ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
8 July, 1905	Johns, William Roberts ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Nelson.
1 June, 1905	Johnson, John Arnold Walter Beech	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Timaru.
19 Jan., 1910	Johnson, John Percy ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after five years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
24 Dec., 1909	Johnson, Thomas ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
15 Mar., 1900	Johnson, William Douglas ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Hawera.
31 July, 1902	Johnston, Cecil Francis Alexander	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Invercargill.
10 Jan., 1910	Johnston, Robert Foster ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wanganui.
26 July, 1906	Johnstone, William Sanders	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
18 April, 1900	Jones, Alfred ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
12 Dec., 1913	Jones, Arthur George ..	Lic. Den. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1912 ..	Wellington.
31 May, 1881	Jones, Edward Bevan ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Invercargill.
21 July, 1904	Jones, Jesse Pritchard ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"	Christchurch.
15 Feb., 1901	Jones, Sydney Herbert ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
10 Jan., 1905	Jordan, Joseph Armstrong ..	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Tauranga.
23 May, 1881	Kempson, John Tertius ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Roslyn.
24 Nov., 1894	Kempt, Donald ..	Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Rosario, Santa Fé, Argentine.
25 June, 1906	Kettle, Desmond Fosbery ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Auckland.
1 April, 1895	Kidd, Robert William ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Dunedin.
27 July, 1907	Kiernan, Henry Willis ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wanganui.
3 Nov., 1894	Kilgour, Harry Morton ..	Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
12 May, 1908	King, Richard James ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
10 Jan., 1905	Kinnear, James Hutchings	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Auckland.
22 May, 1900	Kirkland, John ..	Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Timaru.
30 Oct., 1890	Knight, Herbert Frames ..	Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Rotorua.
8 Jan., 1910	Knott, William Henry ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after five years' apprenticeship	Mosgiel.
17 June, 1903	Laidlaw, George William ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"	New Plymouth.
23 May, 1911	Lamont, Cuthbert Edward ..	Registered as holding certificate recognized by New Zealand University under section 15, subsection (2), of "The Dentists Act, 1908"	Invercargill.
17 May, 1881	Lane, Edward George ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Tees Street, Oamaru.

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
9 April, 1881	Leary, James Francis ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Mosgiel.
27 May, 1881	Leary, Thomas James ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	..
28 Nov., 1894	Leatham, William Newland	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
3 June, 1881	Letters, Francis ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Sydney, N.S.W.
30 July, 1897	Levien, Lindo Saul ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
16 July, 1905	Lewers, Joseph Francis ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
3 July, 1907	Litchfield, Murray Kingsley	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
7 Mar., 1911		Lic. Den. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1910 ..	
1 Sept., 1891	Lloyd, Robert Vereker ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.
26 Sept., 1911	Lockett, George Hugh Beattie	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Gisborne.
16 Jan., 1908	Logan, Arthur Lunan ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North. With N.Z. Expeditionary Force.
11 Dec., 1897	Lo Keong, William ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
13 Sept., 1888	Lonergan, Thomas Augustus Ignatius	Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners after more than three years' apprenticeship	Stratford.
19 Aug., 1904	Long, Arthur Clifford ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Whangarei.
28 Jan., 1909	Long, Cyril Gervaise Gould	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	..
23 July, 1909	Low, D'Arcy Charles Lyon ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after five years' apprenticeship	Tuakau.
9 Mar., 1899	Lowe, William Ernest ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Esmeralda, 314, Buenos Aires, Argentine.
15 Dec., 1903	Lusk, John ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
11 Dec., 1905	Lyons, James Spence ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Stratford.
25 June, 1906	Lysnar, Harold Godfrey ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
23 Dec., 1909	McArthur, Francis Bannatyne Keddie	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
15 July, 1899	McBrearty, Denis ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Greymouth.
5 July, 1898	McBrearty, Joseph ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
24 Jan., 1910	McBrearty, Peter James ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage.	Wanganui.
19 April, 1881	McConnochie, William ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	St. Bathans's.
25 April, 1901	MacDiarmid, Alexander Morris	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
19 Aug., 1902	McGarrigle, Edward De Venny	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hamilton.
31 July, 1899	McGill, David William ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after four years' apprenticeship	Timaru.
4 Jan., 1904	MacGoun, Duncan Malcolm	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
8 July, 1897	MacGoun, Maxwell D. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Carterton.
17 Sept., 1909	McGovern, John Francis ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hay, N.S.W.
25 Sept., 1912	McGuire, Felix K... ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1911"	Auckland.
18 Jan., 1902	Mackay, Aleck Simpson ..	Lic. Den. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1901 ..	Te Aroha.
21 Aug., 1899	Mackay, James George Henry	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Gore.
21 June, 1902	Mackenzie, David Stuart ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Levin.
11 Dec., 1905	McKenzie, William ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Port Chalmers.
19 Jan., 1900	McNeill, Herbert Malcolm ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Pahiatua.

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
13 May, 1899	McPherson, Walter W. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
13 Feb., 1897	Maitland, Arthur George ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"	Christchurch.
25 June, 1906	Male, Frederick Walter Stanthorpe	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington South.
22 July, 1889	Mantell, Walter Godfrey ..	Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Wellington.
12 Oct., 1906	Marsdon, Nelson ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
21 Jan., 1903	Marshall, Allan Lewis ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after four years' apprenticeship	Timaru.
27 Sept., 1912	Marshall, George Irving ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1911"	Temuka.
8 May, 1891	Martin, Joseph Antonio ..	Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Auckland.
4 Jan., 1910	Mawson, Lawrence ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after four years' apprenticeship	Gisborne.
15 Jan., 1909	Meares, Stuart Dearden ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
29 Aug., 1906	Menzies, Bertram R. ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Napier.
6 Aug., 1891	Merewether, Audley Edward	Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Wellington.
5 Dec., 1900	Miller, Nathaniel ..	Lic. Den. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1897. Registered under the Imperial Act	New Plymouth.
24 Jan., 1908	Milroy, James Richard Theodore	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wynham.
19 Mar., 1903	Minogue, Harold Thomas ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
10 Jan., 1905	Mitchell, James Dow ..	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Invercargill.
23 June, 1905	Mitchell, Walter Nelson Canning	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
4 Aug., 1893	Moffett, Charles Cecil ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
22 Aug., 1904	Molineaux, Leslie Merlin ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
7 Sept., 1887	Moore, Thomas Frederick ..	In continuous practice for five years prior to the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Auckland.
25 June, 1896	Morpeth, Kenneth Carroll ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
27 Sept., 1911	Morrall, George John ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Dunedin.
5 Dec., 1904	Morris, Philip Bernard ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
20 Sept., 1895	Moses, Claude Horace ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Queen Street, Auckland.
31 Mar., 1904	Moses, Hubert Phillips Ehrenfried	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Waihi.
7 Sept., 1901	Moulton, Stephen Adrian ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
10 Oct., 1890	Muridge, Thomas ..	Registered under the Imperial Act—viz., "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Rangiora.
7 Nov., 1894	Murray, George Patrick Scott	Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
16 Dec., 1907	Murray, William George ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Huntermville.
31 May, 1881	Myers, Septimus ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
24 July, 1903	Nancarrow, Leslie Fosbery ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
10 Jan., 1905	Nash, John Arthur Hylton ..	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Auckland.
10 June, 1889	Neeley, Nathaniel Alonzo ..	D.D.S., Vanderbilt University, U.S.A., 1887 ..	Christchurch.
31 May, 1881	Neil, James ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	George Street, Dunedin.
14 April, 1903	Newell, Charles James ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"	Christchurch.
12 Sept., 1907	Nicholls, Iibert Edward ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.
24 July, 1905	Nicholson, Andrew Carruthers	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners granted after three years' apprenticeship	Mount Bruce, Masterton.

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
3 Feb., 1906	Nicolson, James Stewart ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
23 Aug., 1905	Nilsson, John Alfred ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners granted after three years' apprenticeship	Wairoa.
21 Mar., 1916	Nisbet, Matthew Holmes ..	Lic. Den. Surg., Fac. Phys. Surg., Glasgow, 1886	"Dirleton," Heretaunga, Upper Hutt.
6 Feb., 1904	Noakes, Norman Lewis Guy	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Waiki.
2 July, 1900	O'Carroll, Claude Ryan ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Inglewood.
27 Oct., 1899	Odlum, Frederick Charles ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Te Awamutu.
4 July, 1898	O'Kane, James Joseph ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Alexandra South.
26 Feb., 1907	O'Kane, John Alexander ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Alexandra South.
4 Jan., 1910	O'Keefe, Francis ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hastings.
13 Sept., 1905	O'Malley, Daniel Francis ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Winton.
6 April, 1909	O'Meara, Albert Eichardt ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hastings.
13 May, 1907	Osborne, Smith Edgar ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	New Plymouth.
12 Mar., 1904	Owen, Richard John ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
2 Dec., 1904	Palairet, Frederick Bateman	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Gisborne.
31 Oct., 1887	Parker, George ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Mangatoki.
21 Nov., 1900	Parker, Philip Rossell ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Nelson.
27 June, 1899	Parkes, Sydney Arthur ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Feilding.
10 Jan., 1905	Parkinson, Frederick James	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Greymouth.
21 Feb., 1902	Parkinson, George Herbert..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hawera.
14 April, 1903	Paterson, Alexander ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted under the provisions of section 2 of "The Dentists Act Amendment Act, 1891"	Christchurch.
15 Aug., 1907	Paterson, Christian Cecil ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Tai Tapu.
28 Jan., 1904	Patrick, Alexander ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Stratford.
23 Feb., 1909	Pedrazzi, Joseph Peter ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
22 Feb., 1909	Perrin, Huntly Percy ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
2 June, 1881	Petit, William ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Waimate.
27 July, 1906	Petrie, Kenneth F. ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Greymouth.
14 July, 1899	Phillips, Percy Frank ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Newton, Auckland.
8 July, 1908	Phillips, Roland Octavius ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
30 Jan., 1893	Pickmere, Arthur Ranulph..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Whangarei.
29 May, 1908	Piller, Thomas Lionel ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Gore.
20 Jan., 1910	Pitcaithly, John ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
10 Jan., 1905	Pittar, Arthur Thomas Henry	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Auckland.
10 Jan., 1905	Pittar, Parke ..	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Gisborne.
15 Nov., 1897	Pittar, Walter D. B. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.

## DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
23 Feb., 1895	Poole, Robert Shand ..	Registered under Imperial Act as "in practice before 22nd July, 1878"	Cambridge.
24 July, 1905	Poole, William Henry James	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Tauranga.
26 June, 1903	Pope, Elias Harry ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.
5 Dec., 1902	Pope, Frank Oscar ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	..
6 Mar., 1903	Porteous, Hugh Templeton ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	..
4 July, 1901	Porter, Adrian ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.
29 July, 1912	Potter, Lance James ..	Bac. Den. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1912 ..	Dunedin.
18 Dec., 1907	Potton, Leonard Henry ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
3 Feb., 1909	Pountney, William George ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1903," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
25 April, 1894	Powell, Edward Charles Wool- dridge	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Christchurch.
23 Dec., 1903	Powell, Sidney Wellington Roland	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Westport.
29 June, 1898	Powell, Victor Lionel ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Blenheim.
27 Sept., 1912	Powell, William Harold ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1911"	Havelock.
21 Oct., 1905	Prichard, Percy Tom ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dannevirke.
3 Aug., 1906	Pridham, Ernest Charles Prideaux	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Temuka. With N.Z. Expeditionary Force.
30 July, 1906	Prime, Carl Rubinstein ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Ashburton.
7 Oct., 1901	Prowse, Woodley Armstrong	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wanganui.
5 July, 1898	Pudney, George ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Hastings.
20 April, 1885	Purdie, Henry Wight ..	Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Colombo Street, Christchurch.
26 Aug., 1903	Purdie, William Henry ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
5 July, 1911	Quinn, John Joseph ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Wellington.
28 Dec., 1906	Rait, Henry Wemyss ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Martinborough.
7 June, 1910	Rankin, Stanley ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after four years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
10 Jan., 1905	Raphael, Fitzroy Walter ..	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Christchurch.
28 Jan., 1915	Rattray, Herbert ..	Bac. Den. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1914 ..	Hastings.
21 Dec., 1904	Rawson, Ernest Herbert ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington. With N.Z. Expeditionary Force.
18 May, 1881	Rawson, Herbert Pearson ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Wellington.
16 Jan., 1908	Rawson, Sidney Herbert ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
10 Jan., 1905	Rayner, Frederick John ..	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Auckland.
16 Jan., 1908	Reese, Ernest Norman Tan- kerville	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Kaipoi.
20 Mar., 1909	Reeve, Alfred ..	Lic. Den. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1894 ..	Wellington.
16 Aug., 1906	Reid, Alexander John ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Taumarunui.
24 Mar., 1904	Renton, Edmund Louis ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Hokitika.
7 Oct., 1895	Renton, William James ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Hokitika.
1 May, 1901	Reston, Frederick William ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	New Plymouth.
21 Nov., 1904	Reyburn, William Robert ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.



## DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
27 Oct., 1898	Reynolds, William Edmond	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Greymouth.
25 Mar., 1885	Rice, John Spotty .. ..	Doctor of Dental Surgery of Ohio College of Dental Surgery, 1875	Dunedin.
31 Oct., 1904	Richardson, Herbert Thornton	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
7 Dec., 1897	Richmond, Richard H. ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Greymouth.
15 Oct., 1887	Ridd, Coleridge .. ..	Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Eltham.
6 April, 1908	Riordan, Thomas Bryan ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Lyttelton.
3 July, 1907	Rishworth, Edward Percival	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Lower Hutt.
26 June, 1901	Rishworth, Horace Wilfred ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Onehunga.
6 Dec., 1897	Rishworth, John Norman ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
6 Nov., 1891	Roberts, Harry .. ..	Certificate issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Christchurch.
27 Mar., 1894	Roberts, John William ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
7 May, 1906	Robinson, Edith Ethel Sidney	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
16 Feb., 1881	Robinson, George .. ..	Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Oamaru.
18 Oct., 1881	Robinson, Horace William George	Continuously and wholly engaged in the practice of dentistry and dental surgery in New Zealand for a period of five years immediately preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
30 Aug., 1899	Rodie, Robert Finlayson ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Napier.
8 Nov., 1916	Rose, William David .. ..	Bac. Den. Surg., Univ. N.Z., 1916 .. ..	Military Camp, Trentham.
26 Jan., 1910	Ross, Barton Gilmore ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after five years' apprenticeship	Dargaville.
20 Aug., 1906	Rothenberg, Aaron Henry ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Wellington.
14 May, 1883	Rowley, Thomas Griffiths ..	Continuously engaged in the practice of dentistry at Timaru for a period of over five years immediately preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Timaru.
23 Jan., 1900	Rowley, Thomas Joseph ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Timaru.
5 Dec., 1905	Russell, James Wilson ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
27 Nov., 1900	Russell, John .. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Queen Street, Auckland.
22 May, 1911	Ryan, Martin John .. ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Wellington.
3 Aug., 1897	Rylance, Gilbert Mervyn ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	New Oxford Street, London.
16 July, 1903	St. John, Charles Edward ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Kaipoi.
12 July, 1900	St. John, Francis Frederic ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Nelson.
9 Aug., 1907	Salisbury, Alan George ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Nelson.
2 Sept., 1903	Salmon, Frederick William	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Temuka.
13 Nov., 1883	Sandes, Robert Fitzmaurice	In continuous practice for five years prior to the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Hamilton.
15 Mar., 1900	Sandstein, Arthur .. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
7 June, 1913	Saunders, John Llewellyn ..	Bac. Den. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1913 .. ..	Christchurch.
25 June, 1902	Scanlan, Daniel Edward Patrick	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.
4 Mar., 1897	Scott, John Charles .. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Hastings.
3 Aug., 1899	Scott, Robert .. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Cashel Street, Christchurch.
24 July, 1912	Seed, William Stanley .. ..	Bac. Den. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1911 .. ..	Christchurch.
6 Feb., 1901	Seymour, Arthur Stanley ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Gisborne.
13 Nov., 1896	Seymour, Charles William ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Ashburton.

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
29 July, 1911	Seymour, Claude Hamilton	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Christchurch.
24 Nov., 1881	Seymour, Stanley Briscoe ..	In continuous practice for five years prior to the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Christchurch.
22 Dec., 1908	Shain, William Ogilvie ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Nelson.
27 July, 1906	Sharp, Cyril .. ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Gisborne.
25 Mar., 1904	Shaw, Guy Langston ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Thames.
1 June, 1904	Sheldon, Reginald Middleton	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Reefton.
25 June, 1906	Sherriff, Lionel .. ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Gisborne.
23 June, 1905	Shirriffs, Francis Sinclair ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
27 Dec., 1900	Short, Francis James ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Opotiki.
24 Nov., 1904	Shroff, Alfred Homy, M.A. . .	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
8 Jan., 1906	Skeet, Henry Gilbert ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wanganui.
6 Jan., 1910	Skoglund, Kossuth William	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after four years' apprenticeship	Whangarei.
28 Jan., 1910	Sloane, Thomas Seddon Evans	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
14 May, 1909	Sloane, Walter Rutherford. .	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Whakatane.
26 Sept., 1902	Smale, William .. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
12 July, 1892	Smith, Alfred .. ..	Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Auckland.
5 Nov., 1892	Smith, Alfred Edwin ..	Certificate of competency issued by the Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
10 Jan., 1905	Smith, Arthur Ernest Louis	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Auckland.
16 Mar., 1909	Smith, George William ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
5 May, 1902	Smith, Horace Craven ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
26 May, 1905	Solomon, William Harry ..	Lic. Den. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1902 ..	Onehunga.
18 July, 1908	Somerville, William Prentice	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Tauranga.
27 Mar., 1884	Southcombe, James ..	In continuous practice for five years prior to the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Waverley.
1 July, 1895	Squires, William Westbrooke	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Nelson.
22 May, 1911	Staples, Percy Walter ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Wellington.
22 Dec., 1904	Steele, Robert W. C. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	..
22 June, 1904	Stenhouse, William ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
25 May, 1881	Stephenson, Frederick Pratten	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Winton.
12 May, 1908	Stevenson, Bertram Onslow	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hastings.
6 Aug., 1906	Stevenson, Edward Stuart ..	Registered as holding foreign diploma recognized by the New Zealand University under section 15, subsection (2), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Auckland.
10 April, 1908	Stinear, Joseph Leo ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
18 Sept., 1905	Stocker, George .. ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hastings.
1 Aug., 1902	Stockwell, Francis Henry ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
28 Nov., 1904	Stockwell, Thomas Goldesborough	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.
6 Feb., 1907	Storey, Charles Leo ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Whangarei.
28 Sept., 1881	Straker, Herbert Edwin Phillips	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	..
15 May, 1908	Strang, Andrew Peter ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Rangiora.
24 June, 1905	Strauchon, John Hunter ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Lower Hutt.
24 Jan., 1905	Struthers, William Bradley	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship (section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904")	Wellington.
10 May, 1906	Suckling, Arthur Ernest ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
15 Aug., 1913	Suckling, Horace Edwin ..	Bac. Den. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1913 ..	Christchurch.
10 July, 1907	Sundstrum, Charles William	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
23 Oct., 1907	Sutton, Rupert Ingram ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Napier.
8 Jan., 1901	Swan, William Henry Collington	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
27 April, 1907	Swinburn, Harry Wilfrid ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
9 July, 1902	Swinburne, Howard Francis	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted after three years' apprenticeship	..
24 June, 1901	Swindley, John .. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Oamaru.
30 Jan., 1899	Swindley, Robert William ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
26 Mar., 1897	Sykes, Albert Ernest ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	..
14 Aug., 1901	Tabor, George Alexander ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	New Plymouth.
1 Aug., 1898	Taggart, James Albert ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Palmerston North.
29 Dec., 1881	Taite, James .. ..	Continuously in practice for five years before the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Prahran, Victoria.
23 Aug., 1898	Talbot, Horace Norman ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	High Street, Christchurch.
7 Jan., 1907	Talboys, Garnet Stewart ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Cromwell.
7 Jan., 1907	Taplin, Charles Norman ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Palmerston North.
31 May, 1881	Tatton, Arthur William ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Nelson.
24 July, 1906	Tatton, Claude Egerton ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Palmerston North.
19 April, 1907	Taylor, George Graeme Lane	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Cambridge.
28 May, 1881	Taylor, George Omerod ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Lawrence.
24 Feb., 1903	Taylor, Gideon Lawrence ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
1 April, 1896	Taylor, Herbert Richard Stovin	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wanganui.
10 Jan., 1905	Terry, Alfred .. ..	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Dunedin.
18 Dec., 1903	Thomas, David Egerton ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Ashburton.
20 Mar., 1903	Thomas, George Herbert Earp	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	..
22 Feb., 1897	Thomas, Henry William Earp	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupillage	Wellington.
31 Oct., 1904	Thomas, Oswald Charles Earp	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	..
28 Aug., 1893	Thomas, William E. ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Thames.
24 Sept., 1884	Thompson, Frederick William	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880" after three years' pupillage	High Street, Christchurch.
16 Dec., 1902	Thompson, Leonard Bruce ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
15 Feb., 1898	Thompson, Robert Henry Shaw	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupilage	Wanganui.
31 Aug., 1908	Thomson, Basil Bell ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Rangiora.
6 Nov., 1897	Thomson, William Alexander	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
11 April, 1881	Throp, Benjamin ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
3 July, 1899	Throp, Frank ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' pupilage	Dunedin.
8 July, 1904	Tibbs, Frederick Charles ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland
12 Aug., 1904	Tippett, Sydney Harold ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Whangarei.
17 June, 1908	Townshend, Francis ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Leeston.
30 Dec., 1911	Townshend, Oliver Beale ..	Lic. Den. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1911 ..	Wellington.
9 May, 1881	Trafford, Thomas ..	Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Wakefield Street, Auckland.
12 Sept., 1907	Trendall, George William ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
23 Dec., 1909	Trent, Leonard Noel ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Napier.
6 Jan., 1893	Tripe, Alfred Harry Edgar Wigney	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupilage	Wellington.
5 Jan., 1909	Tripe, Cornelius Polglase Brandon	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
12 Aug., 1901	Tripe, George Challoner Plumridge	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
25 Jan., 1904	Tripe, Julius Septimus ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Eketaihuna.
15 Nov., 1901	Tuck, Oliver John ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	West Oxford.
26 Sept., 1911	Tucker, John William ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Auckland.
8 Aug., 1906	Turner, Henry James ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
23 July, 1912	Turner, James Macdougall ..	Bac. Den. Surg. Univ. N.Z. 1912 ..	Invercargill.
6 April, 1899	Turrell, Maurice Emil ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners granted after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
6 May, 1908	Twomey, John Christopher ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Temuka.
26 June, 1905	Tymons, Francis Parnell ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch. With N.Z. Expeditionary Force.
10 Jan., 1905	Tyndall, Henry Devere ..	Registered under provisions of section 10, subsection (d), of "The Dentists Act, 1904"	Auckland.
1 April, 1905	Usher, Thomas Noel ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Nelson.
12 Jan., 1910	Wade, James Galbraith ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Timaru.
31 Dec., 1907	Walden, Henry Jasper ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Greytown.
24 Nov., 1902	Walker, Alexander Howey ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Queen Street, Auckland.
2 Feb., 1907	Walker, Herbert ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
12 Mar., 1910	Wallace, George Cecil ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Kaikoura.
21 May, 1906	Walters, Frederick William	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
28 Dec., 1906	Walton, Charles Cleveland ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
26 Nov., 1906	Ward, Charles Kay ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Nelson.
6 April, 1907	Ward, Wilfred Irving ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch. With N.Z. Expeditionary Force.
6 Jan., 1902	Wardrop, Gavin William ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	South Dunedin.

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
21 May, 1881	Wardrop, William..	.. In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	South Dunedin.
15 July, 1893	Warren, George ..	.. Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Cambridge.
20 Dec., 1900	Warren, John Young	.. Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
11 June 1904	Washbourn, Francis Irvine..	.. Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Timaru.
16 Nov., 1911	Waterworth, Thomas	.. Registered under section 3 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1911"	Hastings.
3 Dec., 1908	Watt, Leslie John	.. Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Ashburton.
3 Oct., 1907	Webb, Frank Edward	.. Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
4 Feb., 1907	Welch, William Kemble	.. Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Masterton.
22 Nov., 1904	Whatford, Frederick Russell	.. Lic. Den. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1878. Registered under Imperial Act	Auckland.
23 Jan., 1901	Whitcombe, Frederick Nigel	.. Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Taihape.
19 May, 1888	White, Alfred Arthur	.. Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
19 July, 1890	White, Edwin Theophilus	.. Doctor of Dental Surgery of the Baltimore Academy of Dental Surgery, U.S.A., 1890	Brisbane.
14 July, 1904	Wilcock, Edward Laurie	.. Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
19 Jan., 1910	Wilkie, James Morrison	.. Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after four years' apprenticeship	Ashburton.
29 April, 1903	Williams, Alexander Murray	.. Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Feilding.
12 Nov., 1908	Williams, Ivour Lisle	.. Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Blenheim.
4 Jan., 1910	Williamson, Alexander Frank Chase	.. Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after five years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
19 Oct., 1909	Williamson, Elizabeth Caskey	.. Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hawera.
5 July, 1898	Williamson, William J.	.. Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
27 Mar., 1903	Willis, Albert William	.. Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Timaru.
21 April, 1909	Willis, Sydney Herbert	.. Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Timaru.
25 Mar., 1902	Wilson, Edmund Robinson	.. Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Masterton.
5 July, 1907	Wilson, Edward Arthur	.. Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Mosgiel.
4 Jan., 1910	Wilson, Elsie Victoria	.. Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Lyttelton.
7 Jan., 1905	Wilson, Hamilton Alexander	.. Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Marton.
14 May, 1881	Wilson, Henry Charles	.. Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Napier.
1 Mar., 1909	Wilson, Ivon Vernon	.. Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Featherston.
30 Aug., 1886	Wilson, Joseph Foord	.. Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' pupillage	Invercargill.
25 June, 1906	Wingfield, Thomas Alexander Burt	.. Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
25 Aug., 1902	Wise, Gilbert Bell..	.. Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Hamilton.
4 Feb., 1903	Wood, Cecil Richard Eric	.. Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Wanganui.
15 Mar., 1900	Wood, David Edwin	.. Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Christchurch.
11 April, 1881	Woodman, Charles Octavius	.. In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	..
11 Feb., 1908	Woods, Cyril Elias Trayton	.. Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
19 Aug., 1909	Woolley, Clarence Edward	.. Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1908," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Whangarei.

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
26 Sept., 1911	Worgan, Jesse .. ..	Registered under section 2 of "The Dentists Amendment Act, 1910"	Christchurch.
18 Aug., 1902	Wright, Alison Moore ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
18 July, 1904	Wright, Bessie Brodie ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Gore.
18 July, 1902	Wright, Ernest .. ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
5 Nov., 1892	Wright, George William ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Dannevirke.
3 April, 1888	Wright, Harry Lambert ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' pupillage	Thames.
22 Nov., 1894	Wright, Hugh Charles ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
2 July, 1895	Wright, Walter Harding ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
14 Dec., 1906	Wyett, Charles Eliot ..	Registered under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1904," on certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Wellington.
27 Oct., 1904	Wykes, Ernest Charles ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Auckland.
27 Dec., 1893	Young, James Alexander ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship	Hamilton.
9 May, 1898	Young, Robert .. ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' pupillage	Marion.
22 June, 1899	Yule, Arthur Leslie ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Paeroa.
20 July, 1903	Yule, Garnet Jeffrey ..	Certificate issued by Board of Examiners after three years' apprenticeship	Invercargill.
17 Sept., 1888	Yule, Robert James Basil ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' apprenticeship	..
21 July, 1900	Ziele, Herbert Leonard ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Dunedin.
22 Aug., 1902	Ziele, William Stewart ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Napier.
29 Oct., 1903	Zouch, Arthur Lonsdale ..	Certificate of Board of Examiners issued after three years' apprenticeship	Ashburton.

I certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the names, qualifications, and residences\* entered in the Dentists' Register under "The Dentists Act, 1908," for the Dominion of New Zealand.

W. W. COOK, Registrar-General.

Registrar-General's Office,  
Wellington, 19th December, 1918.

\* It may be that in some instances the places given under the heading "Residence" are not the present places of abode of the respective persons. They have been copied, however, as they stand in the Register; and if they are inaccurate in any case it is because the changes of residence have not been officially notified to the Registrar-General, as it is obviously desirable that all such changes should be.

Government Meteorological Observatory.

METEOROLOGICAL Observations, Wellington, for the month of November, 1918. Observations taken 9 a.m.

Altitude of Observatory, 8 ft.

Date.	Barometer reduced and corrected in inches to Lat. 45°.	From Self-registering Instruments, for Twenty-four Hours previously.							Amount of Cloud, 0 to 10.	Direction of Wind.	Rainfall, in Points (100 to 1 Inch).
		Max. Temp. in Shade.	Min. Temp. in Shade.	Mean Temp. in Shade.	Solar Radiation.	Terrestrial Radiation.	Veloc. Wind, in Miles.	Direction of Wind.			
1	29.790	Fah. 51.4	Fah. 43.1	Fah. 47.2	Fah. 99.0	37.5	134	9	Calm	11	
2	29.512	57.9	47.9	52.9	117.0	46.8	37	10	N.	Trace	
3	29.394	58.8	50.5	54.6	110.0	49.8	170	7	N.N.	57	
4	29.653	59.3	40.2	49.7	120.0	31.2	286	4	NNW	8	
5	29.907	60.3	43.6	51.9	129.0	34.1	227	2	N.W.	..	
6	29.666	58.5	51.7	55.1	134.0	49.0	581	3	N.W.	8	
7	29.473	60.2	55.3	57.7	123.0	53.1	743	10	N.W.	39	
8	29.289	58.0	50.3	54.1	118.0	46.4	473	2	W.	..	
9	29.719	58.8	43.9	51.3	123.0	38.5	297	1	W.	..	
10	30.062	59.4	41.8	50.6	132.0	31.4	169	0	N.W.	..	
11	30.095	63.3	53.9	58.6	126.0	52.0	351	10	NNW	..	
12	30.154	60.7	54.3	57.5	136.0	54.5	345	10	NNE	..	
13	30.331	65.8	52.5	59.1	135.0	44.8	128	5	E.	..	
14	30.317	69.7	50.3	60.0	151.0	41.8	100	6	N.	..	
15	30.242	64.0	56.1	60.0	131.0	53.7	225	7	N.	..	
16	30.137	64.4	55.9	60.1	136.0	52.8	317	8	N.W.	..	
17	29.949	62.0	57.4	59.7	138.0	54.8	515	8	NNW	..	
18	29.870	65.4	58.6	62.0	133.0	57.2	440	10	N.W.	32	
19	29.641	64.5	58.1	61.3	137.0	56.2	328	5	N.W.	Trace	
20	29.752	64.9	50.5	57.7	137.0	48.4	305	10	S.	1	
21	29.763	59.6	47.8	53.7	139.0	37.5	207	9	N.W.	23	
22	29.876	60.0	49.8	54.9	119.0	41.7	246	2	S.	59	
23	29.810	65.3	48.0	56.6	131.0	47.0	221	10	S.	74	
24	30.066	55.4	47.0	51.2	123.0	44.9	574	4	S.	..	
25	29.611	63.4	52.0	57.7	134.0	46.8	323	9	N.W.	..	
26	29.532	69.3	44.0	56.6	141.0	34.7	177	6	WNW	..	
27	29.530	65.1	47.4	56.2	137.0	37.2	226	10	N.W.	22	
28	29.287	57.6	52.0	54.8	125.0	48.3	378	4	WNW	..	
29	29.653	61.7	51.2	56.4	129.0	45.3	273	9	N.W.	Trace	
30	29.723	59.4	41.8	50.6	136.0	30.1	173	1	N.W.	..	
*	29.793	61.5	49.9	55.7	129.3	44.9	299	6.4	..	334	
†	29.873	63.5	50.3	56.9	120.2	43.6	271	..	..	356	

\* Means, &c. † Means previous years.

DIRECTION OF WIND.

N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
7	..	1	..	4	..	4	13	1

NOTE.—Fine weather ruled between the 8th and 18th, and during the latter part of November, but cloudy and unsettled weather was experienced during the remainder of the month. Total bright sunshine, 191 hours 48 minutes, and three sunless days. Frost was recorded on the grass on three mornings. A heavy N.W. gale blew on the 7th, the record showing a total of 743 miles for the twenty-four hours, giving an average of thirty-one miles per hour. Mean earth temperature at 1 ft. was 59°, and 57.9° at 3 ft. Mean dewpoint, 47.1°; mean elastic force of vapour, 0.324 in.; and mean relative humidity, 73 per cent. of saturation.

CLIMATOLOGICAL TABLE.

MEANS AND TOTALS FROM THE CHIEF STATIONS.

November, 1918.

Altitude above Sea-level.	Name of Station and Observer.	Absolute Mean Temp. Air in Shade.			Extremes.		Total Rainfall (100 Points to the Inch).	Days with Rain (½ Point or more).
		Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Mean Max. Temp.	Mean Min. Temp.		
Ft. 125	NORTH ISLAND. AUCKLAND .. F. A. F. Burnett	58.9	64.7	53.1	256	18		
46	TE AROHA .. G. F. McGirr	..	..	..	375	..		
925	ROTORUA .. J. R. Cummins	56.2	66.6	45.9	146	..		
340	WAIHI .. P. A. Clifford	57.9	66.8	49.1	396	18		
..	TAURANGA .. C. J. Butcher	56.2	66.2	46.3	283	13		
160	NEW PLYMOUTH .. W. W. Smith	55.9	63.8	48.1	556	21		
250	MOUMAHAKI .. T. W. Lonsdale	55.2	65.7	44.8	396	14		
2080	TAIHAPE .. A. R. Fannin	50.3	57.8	42.8	396	20		
100	PALMERSTON NORTH .. J. E. Vernon*	..	..	..	..	..		
119	CENTRAL DEVELOPMENT FARM, WERAROA J. Beverley	54.2	60.7	47.8	321	22		
186	GREYTOWN .. W. C. Davies	55.1	66.2	44.8	363	14		
377	MASTERTON .. Wm. Hood	55.6	67.0	44.3	216	14		
70	GREENMEADOWS, NAPIER T. B. McBreen	58.6	68.1	49.0	165	6		
..	TRENTHAM MILITARY CAMP Lieut.-Col. Leahy	53.5	61.0	46.1	272	..		
10	WELLINGTON ..	55.7	61.5	49.9	334	11		
..	SOUTH ISLAND. BRIGHTWATER .. Ven. Archdeacon Kempthorne	56.6	66.0	47.3	189	11		
34	NELSON .. J. R. Dart	56.7	66.2	47.3	223	12		
1220	HANMER SPA .. Miss M. Stewart	51.3	60.9	41.8	558	14		
25	CHRISTCHURCH .. H. F. Skey	54.4	63.7	45.0	230	16		
42	LINCOLN .. L. J. Wild	54.7	64.7	44.8	277	15		
1220	KISSELTON .. A. R. Blackwood	47.8	59.3	36.4	595	..		
..	RAKAI .. Miss A. Hardy	53.0	62.9	43.2	309	11		
130	TIMARU .. Caretaker of Domain	54.1	63.5	44.7	339	14		
200	WAIMATE .. F. Akhurst	51.9	60.2	43.6	387	17		
300	DUNEDIN .. D. Tannock	51.4	59.2	43.7	469	16		
245	GORE .. H. Dolamore	50.0	60.3	39.8	368	18		
12	HOKITIKA .. W. H. Fleming	52.5	58.9	46.1	1400	24		
12	INVERCARGILL .. L. Lennie	50.5	59.3	41.8	491	22		
..	* October ..	54.4	61.9	47.0	438	19		

SUMMARY FOR THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER, 1918.

Anticyclonic conditions ruled between the 11th and 15th, and during this period fine weather was experienced generally. On various other days the weather was fair in different parts of the Dominion, but as a whole the remainder of the month was characterized by unsettled conditions, the result of numerous atmospheric depressions which passed over or within effective range of New Zealand.

The worst storm was an intense westerly low-pressure area which was in evidence between the 5th and 9th. On the 7th the barometer at the Bluff fell as low as 28.77 in., and at this time heavy north-west gales were experienced in and southward of Cook Strait.

The total month's rainfall was generally considerably above the average over the South Island, and also in the middle portion of the North. The northern and southernmost districts of the North Island recorded less than the average.

D. C. BATES, Director.

## NEW ZEALAND RAINFALL FOR NOVEMBER, 1918.

[NOTE.—Late returns for stations appear at end of table.]

Station.	Total Fall, Points (100 to Inch).	Days with Rain.
<b>NORTH ISLAND.</b>		
(A.) NORTH-EAST ASPECT—NORTH CAPE TO EAST CAPE.		
Mangonui .. .. .	145	6
Kaeo .. .. .	236	8
Kawakawa .. .. .	177	11
Puhupuhi Plantation, Whakapara, Whangarei .. .. .	181	6
Aponga .. .. .	224	13
Ruatangata .. .. .	201	15
Wairau Falls, Power-station .. .. .	149	12
Kamo .. .. .	182	13
Whangarei .. .. .	236	11
Maungaturoto .. .. .	242	14
Mangawai .. .. .	..	..
Mount Eden, Auckland .. .. .	262	17
Kaukapakapa, Auckland .. .. .	..	..
Cuvier Island .. .. .	201	8
Rocky Bay, Waiheke .. .. .	243	11
Tairua .. .. .	448	13
Turua, Thames .. .. .	..	..
The Domain, Paeroa .. .. .	298	11
Belle Vue Farm, Mangaiti .. .. .	395	13
Karaka .. .. .	426	18
Morrinsville .. .. .	355	8
Tirau .. .. .	383	16
Whakarewarewa, Rotorua .. .. .	496	14
Waiotapu .. .. .	523	16
Ruatoki .. .. .	467	11
Opotiki .. .. .	505	6
Marachako, Opotiki .. .. .	445	10
Waiawa, Opotiki .. .. .	737	16
Mautotara, Te Araroa .. .. .	503	12
Raukokore, Thames .. .. .	364	10
Pohueroro Station, Raukokore .. .. .	529	14
(B.) NORTH-WEST ASPECT—CAPE MARIA VAN DIEMEN TO CAPE EGMONT.		
Rangitahi .. .. .	187	15
Kaitia .. .. .	205	4
Herekino North .. .. .	223	11
Umawera, Hokianga .. .. .	148	9
Waoku, Taheke .. .. .	..	..
Wekaweka .. .. .	432	20
Rangiahua, Hokianga Harbour .. .. .	182	12
Kohukohu .. .. .	144	10
Waimatenui .. .. .	285	14
Keretoki Station, Waimatenui .. .. .	387	10
Matakohe, Kaipara .. .. .	147	10
Mangarata, Dargaville .. .. .	..	..
Terawhatai, Pakotai .. .. .	..	..
Helensville .. .. .	279	15
Onehunga .. .. .	290	14
Waiuku, Auckland .. .. .	347	18
Onewhere .. .. .	385	15
Kawhia .. .. .	441	18
Turangaomoana, Matamata .. .. .	389	17
Lichfield .. .. .	414	13
Taupo .. .. .	431	11
Taharua Station, East Taupo .. .. .	750	18
Otewa, Waitomo County .. .. .	429	15
Putake, Waitomo .. .. .	84	16
Waitomo Caves .. .. .	736	17
Roto-o-Rangi School, Cambridge .. .. .	436	16
Te Kuiti .. .. .	566	18
Mangakohi, Piopio .. .. .	466	13
Puketiti, Piopio .. .. .	860	21
Hamilton, Waikato .. .. .	473	16
State Farm, Waerenga .. .. .	222	9
Horahora Rapids, Churchill .. .. .	398	15
Glen Murray .. .. .	337	16
Ngaruawahia .. .. .	497	15
“ Waitere,” Te Awamutu .. .. .	..	..
Waiatua, Kaitieke, Raurimu .. .. .	616	19
Mangaotaki (550 ft.) .. .. .	1130	17
Paekaka, Paemako .. .. .	581	18
Ohura .. .. .	747	18
Mangatoti, Mokau River .. .. .	777	20
Okoke .. .. .	910	25
Purangi .. .. .	752	21
Ngatimaru, Tarata .. .. .	..	..
Riversdale, Inglewood (817 ft.) .. .. .	954	22
Inglewood .. .. .	732	22
Upper Mangorei (1,000 ft.) .. .. .	..	..

## New Zealand Rainfall for November, 1918—continued.

Station.	Total Fall, Points (100 to Inch).	Days with Rain.
<b>NORTH ISLAND—continued.</b>		
(C.) SOUTH-WEST ASPECT—CAPE EGMONT TO CAPE PALLISER.		
Opunake .. .. .	484	22
Riverlea, Kaponga .. .. .	613	17
Eltham .. .. .	474	20
Rawhitiroa, Mata, Eltham .. .. .	545	..
Stratford (1,020 ft.) .. .. .	828	17
Ohawe, Hawera .. .. .	364	20
Hawera .. .. .	358	19
Patea .. .. .	461	20
Mataimoana .. .. .	807	21
Oruamataua, Moawhango .. .. .	414	14
Whangamomona .. .. .	884	24
Taumarunui .. .. .	503	11
Okahukura .. .. .	652	19
Tokaanu .. .. .	..	..
Ohakune .. .. .	..	..
Raetihi .. .. .	655	19
Horopito .. .. .	1015	23
Waiouru .. .. .	424	15
Mangaporau .. .. .	..	..
Newtonlees, Kaitoke, Wanganui .. .. .	731	15
Parikino, Wanganui River .. .. .	548	16
Marybank, Wanganui .. .. .	458	17
Belmont, Tayforth, Wanganui .. .. .	522	18
Waitahinga, Kai Iwi .. .. .	702	16
Wanganui .. .. .	192	11
Dalvey, Turakina .. .. .	342	15
Ruanui Station, Wanganui .. .. .	..	..
Erewhon Station, Moawhango .. .. .	320	15
Hunterville .. .. .	600	19
“ The Ratas,” Hunterville .. .. .	647	21
Waituna West, Feilding .. .. .	585	20
Thoresby, Marton .. .. .	455	17
Waitatapia, Bull's .. .. .	352	20
Glen Oroua .. .. .	376	16
Foxton .. .. .	334	15
Ngahiwa, Himatangi .. .. .	..	..
Feilding .. .. .	552	21
Komako .. .. .	633	19
Kimbolton .. .. .	667	20
Kairanga .. .. .	364	13
Arapeti, Tokomaru .. .. .	653	24
Otaki .. .. .	226	20
Kapiti Island .. .. .	277	18
Waikanae .. .. .	..	..
Pahautanui .. .. .	343	5
Khandallah .. .. .	420	16
Opau, North Makara .. .. .	374	9
(D.) SOUTH-EAST ASPECT—EAST CAPE TO CAPE PALLISER.		
East Cape .. .. .	..	..
Waitakaro .. .. .	305	10
Pakihiroa .. .. .	..	..
Tolaga Bay .. .. .	..	..
Waihau, Tolaga Bay .. .. .	..	..
Kaharoa, Waimata Valley .. .. .	297	14
Koranga Valley .. .. .	601	16
Otoko .. .. .	517	17
Waitahoata, Whatatutu .. .. .	417	10
“ Greyholme,” Rakauaroa .. .. .	..	..
Te Karaka .. .. .	451	13
Puha, Poverty Bay .. .. .	375	10
Glenroy Station, Gisborne .. .. .	227	12
Waihuka, Gisborne .. .. .	402	11
Ormond .. .. .	250	10
Patutahi, Gisborne .. .. .	368	7
Whakapunake .. .. .	522	14
Strathblane, Hangaroa .. .. .	439	10
Muriwai .. .. .	247	9
Tahora, Gisborne .. .. .	518	23
Gisborne .. .. .	390	10
Morerere .. .. .	314	10
“ Pihanga,” Ruakituri Valley, Napier .. .. .	466	12
Mangaone Valley, Tangitere .. .. .	409	14
Springhill Station, Mohaka .. .. .	..	..
Portland Island .. .. .	128	10
Kaihunahuna, Wairoa .. .. .	..	..
Puketitiri .. .. .	..	..
Tarawera .. .. .	636	19
Tutira Lake .. .. .	499	14
Eskdale, Hedgeley .. .. .	277	11



New Zealand Rainfall for November, 1918—continued.

Station.	Total Fall, Points (100 to Inch).	Days with Rain.
<b>NORTH ISLAND—continued.</b>		
<b>(D.) SOUTH-EAST ASPECT—EAST CAPE TO CAPE PALLISER—continued.</b>		
Riverbank, Rissington, Napier ..	224	13
Napier .. .. .	..	..
Wahine, Sherenden, Hastings ..	131	10
Mokopeka, Hastings .. .. .	212	10
Frimley, Hastings .. .. .	219	12
Whanawhana, Hastings .. .. .	289	19
Maraekakaho, Hastings .. .. .	158	15
Te Mata, Havelock North .. .. .	233	8
Te Roto, Poukawa .. .. .	193	11
Pukehou, Te Aute .. .. .	260	14
Gwavas, Tikokino .. .. .	281	21
Aramoana, Waipawa .. .. .	215	14
Rangitapu, Waipawa .. .. .	263	14
Mount Vernon, Waipawa .. .. .	301	20
Waimarama, Hawke's Bay .. .. .	343	9
Waipukurau .. .. .	..	..
Motuotaraia, Wanstead .. .. .	312	12
Makaretu .. .. .	348	15
Oruawahoro, Takapau .. .. .	320	13
Tangarewa Station, Takapau .. .. .	340	15
Ormondville .. .. .	532	19
Dannevirke .. .. .	..	..
Porangahau .. .. .	398	10
Woodbank, Wimbledon .. .. .	426	15
Pine Grove, Dannevirke .. .. .	448	21
Pohangina, Ashhurst .. .. .	693	18
Mangatainoka .. .. .	624	16
Eastray, Tane, Eketahuna .. .. .	530	18
Tawataia, Eketahuna .. .. .	464	19
Putara .. .. .	1081	21
Eketahuna .. .. .	645	21
Castlepoint .. .. .	..	..
Annedale, Tinui .. .. .	386	15
Ditton, Masterton .. .. .	333	15
Bush Grove, Masterton .. .. .	227	12
Marangai .. .. .	168	10
Eringa, Masterton .. .. .	321	12
Hikurangi College, Clareville .. .. .	213	..
Waihakeke, Carterton .. .. .	205	11
Martinborough .. .. .	135	12
Featherston .. .. .	533	15
Summit .. .. .	632	17
Waiwetu .. .. .	595	14
Wainuiomata Reservoir .. .. .	931	18
Whiteman's Valley, Silverstream .. .. .	584	13
Lower Hutt .. .. .	..	..
Western Hutt .. .. .	514	14
Whangai Moana, Pirinoa .. .. .	..	..
Karori Reservoir .. .. .	376	13
Seatoun .. .. .	344	14
Somes Island .. .. .	..	..

**SOUTH ISLAND.**

**(E.) NORTH ASPECT—CAPE FAREWELL TO KAIKOURA.**

Collingwood .. .. .	570	12
Paturau, via Collingwood .. .. .	..	..
Bainham .. .. .	1468	15
Onakaka .. .. .	656	17
Motueka .. .. .	265	11
Upper Moutere .. .. .	207	10
Stanley Brook, Nelson .. .. .	257	14
"Harakeke," Central Moutere .. .. .	175	6
Upper Sherry River .. .. .	723	16
Twynham Station Creek, Glenhope .. .. .	714	21
Highfield, Kohatu .. .. .	345	12
Tophouse .. .. .	836	18
Hope, Nelson .. .. .	..	..
Port Hardy, French Pass .. .. .	257	6
Stephen Island .. .. .	162	7
The Brothers .. .. .	188	8
Cape Campbell .. .. .	47	7
Picton .. .. .	394	9
Freezing-works, Picton .. .. .	464	11
Endeavour Inlet .. .. .	755	14
Manaroa, Pelorus Sound .. .. .	421	13
Waitata Bay, Pelorus Sound .. .. .	309	9
Hartley Hills, Hilliersden .. .. .	..	..
Ugbrooke, Blenheim .. .. .	..	..
Seddon .. .. .	245	8
"Chanacet," Ward .. .. .	239	8

New Zealand Rainfall for November, 1918—continued.

Station.	Total Fall, Points (100 to Inch).	Days with Rain.
<b>SOUTH ISLAND—continued.</b>		
<b>(E.) NORTH ASPECT—CAPE FAREWELL TO KAIKOURA—continued.</b>		
Mirza Downs, Flaxbourne .. .. .	..	..
Timara Station, Renwicktown .. .. .	351	9
Kaituna, Marlborough .. .. .	331	12
Spring Creek, Blenheim .. .. .	284	14
Erina, Blenheim .. .. .	160	7
Avondale Station, Blenheim .. .. .	179	7
Marshlands, Blenheim .. .. .	269	11
Glenlee Station, Blenheim .. .. .	267	12
Hapuku .. .. .	456	15

**(F.) WEST ASPECT—CAPE FAREWELL TO PUYSEGUR POINT.**

Farewell Spit .. .. .	251	9
Karamea, Westport .. .. .	938	21
Westport .. .. .	853	23
Warwick Junction .. .. .	938	20
Reefton (643 ft.) .. .. .	967	20
Greymouth .. .. .	1326	23
Otira .. .. .	2834	18
Otira (1,255 ft.) .. .. .	2838	18
Ross, Westland .. .. .	1599	24
Okura .. .. .	1625	18
Puysegur Point .. .. .	328	20

**(G.) EAST ASPECT—KAIKOURA TO CAPE SAUNDERS.**

Hanmer Springs Nursery .. .. .	545	14
Culverden .. .. .	..	..
Riverside Farm, Amuri .. .. .	327	16
Highfield, Amuri .. .. .	374	14
Keinton Combe, Waiau, Amuri .. .. .	..	..
Waiau .. .. .	390	16
Gore Bay, Cheviot .. .. .	256	9
Oxford East .. .. .	382	7
Amberley .. .. .	210	11
Mount Whitnow, Woodgroove .. .. .	605	9
Singletree, Alford Forest .. .. .	..	..
Mount Somers .. .. .	..	..
Bealey .. .. .	1044	11
Arthur's Pass .. .. .	1898	16
Rhodes Convalescent Home, Cashmere Hills .. .. .	286	14
Islington .. .. .	297	7
Governor's Bay .. .. .	379	17
New Brighton .. .. .	173	15
Otahuna, Tai Tapu .. .. .	357	14
Little River .. .. .	537	11
Magnet Bay, Little River .. .. .	..	..
Pigeon Bay .. .. .	318	11
Coalgate .. .. .	399	14
Hororata .. .. .	323	13
Akaroa .. .. .	373	10
Mount Torlesse, Springfield .. .. .	503	10
Methven .. .. .	421	11
Rudstone, Methven .. .. .	514	15
Lake Coleridge Homestead .. .. .	512	12
Double Hill .. .. .	820	10
Winchmore, Ashburton .. .. .	311	12
Brackley, Mayfield .. .. .	520	15
Ashburton .. .. .	348	13
Fairview, Springburn .. .. .	443	16
Staveley .. .. .	502	11
Evandale, Mount Somers .. .. .	497	15
Lynnford, Hinds .. .. .	423	12
Coniston, Ashburton .. .. .	..	..
Mount Peel, Rangitata .. .. .	..	..
Peel Forest .. .. .	555	13
Kapunatiki, Rangitata .. .. .	343	10
The Heights, Geraldine .. .. .	428	14
Waitui, Geraldine .. .. .	386	14
Orari Gorge .. .. .	659	17
Orari Estate, Orari .. .. .	365	16
Balmoral .. .. .	..	..
Braemar .. .. .	656	11
Horwell Downs, Fairlie .. .. .	632	19
Lambrook, Fairlie .. .. .	324	14
"Craigieburn," Kimbell .. .. .	..	..
Mary Burn Station, Mackenzie County .. .. .	386	11
Godley Peaks, Te Kapo, Mackenzie Country .. .. .	529	10
Athlone, Albury .. .. .	392	18

## New Zealand Rainfall for November, 1918—continued.

Station.	Total Fall, Points (100 to Inch).	Days with Rain.
<b>SOUTH ISLAND—continued.</b>		
<b>(G.) EAST ASPECT—KAIKOURA TO CAPE SAUNDERS—continued.</b>		
Waratah, Albury .. .. .	419	13
Kakahu Bush, Geraldine .. .. .	312	13
Pleasant Point .. .. .	320	10
Te Pah Farm, Seadown .. .. .	323	14
Smithfield .. .. .	372	15
Timaru Reservoir .. .. .	305	13
Benmore Station, Omarama .. .. .	446	13
Otiake .. .. .	297	12
Borton's Siding .. .. .	..	..
Livingstone .. .. .	428	14
Armore, Windsor .. .. .	498	13
Totara Station, near Oamaru .. .. .	500	13
Duntroon .. .. .	380	16
Pukeuri, Oamaru .. .. .	384	15
Oamaru .. .. .	410	14
Steward Settlement, Oamaru .. .. .	314	13
Trotter's Creek, Hillgrove .. .. .	405	13
Kauroo Hill, Maheno .. .. .	442	15
Balruddery, Kauroo Hill, Maheno .. .. .	488	14
Bushey Park, Palmerston South .. .. .	351	10
Opoho, Dunedin (383 ft.) .. .. .	459	14
Burnside, Dunedin .. .. .	399	17
Fish-hatchery, Portobello .. .. .	432	14
Whare Flat .. .. .	603	11
Mosgiel .. .. .	428	13
<b>(H.) SOUTH ASPECT—CAPE SAUNDERS TO PUYSEGUR POINT.</b>		
Paerau .. .. .	244	15
Great Moss Swamp, via Patearoa .. .. .	287	8
Eweburn Nursery, Ranfurly .. .. .	301	14
Waipiata .. .. .	251	17
Naseby .. .. .	414	14
Kokonga .. .. .	..	..
Gladbrook Station, Middlemarch .. .. .	315	13
Mount Pisa Station, Cromwell .. .. .	266	8
Maungawera, Otago .. .. .	326	8
Luggate, Cromwell .. .. .	268	10
Manorburn Dam .. .. .	232	16
Queenstown .. .. .	373	10
Moa Creek .. .. .	157	10
Little Valley .. .. .	..	..
St. Bathans .. .. .	407	14
Blackstone Hill .. .. .	235	6

## New Zealand Rainfall for November, 1918—continued.

Station.	Total Fall, Points (100 to Inch).	Days with Rain.
<b>SOUTH ISLAND—continued.</b>		
<b>(H.) SOUTH ASPECT—CAPE SAUNDERS TO PUYSEGUR POINT</b>		
<i>—continued.</i>		
Clyde .. .. .	244	12
Earnsclough .. .. .	204	12
Roxburgh .. .. .	..	..
Sunnyvale Orchard, Island Block .. .. .	..	..
Balclutha .. .. .	299	16
Garston .. .. .	335	13
Fairlight Station, Nokomai .. .. .	379	14
Glenfalloch Station, Nokomai .. .. .	410	15
Wendonside .. .. .	343	19
Wendon .. .. .	350	16
Lawrence .. .. .	350	13
Owaka .. .. .	991	18
Kelso, Otago .. .. .	419	19
Tapuanui Nursery .. .. .	457	16
Waikawa Valley .. .. .	434	15
Wharuarimu .. .. .	445	22
Uplands, Waimahaka .. .. .	440	20
Roslin Estate, Woodlands .. .. .	387	20
Dipton .. .. .	119	9
Bluff .. .. .	..	..
Radio-Awarua .. .. .	395	..
Nightcaps .. .. .	377	17
Otautau .. .. .	460	20
Creighton .. .. .	380	13
Manapouri .. .. .	481	13
<b>(I.) ISLANDS.</b>		
Centre Island .. .. .	412	17
Stewart Island .. .. .	444	20
Half-moon Bay, Stewart Island .. .. .	471	21
Niue Island .. .. .	..	..
Avarua, Rarotonga, Cook Islands .. .. .	..	..
Aitutaki Island, Cook Islands .. .. .	..	..
Mangaia, Cook Islands .. .. .	..	..
Chatham Island .. .. .	..	..
<b>LATE RETURNS.</b>		
Puysegur Point, Sept., 1918 .. .. .	515	20
"    Oct., 1918 .. .. .	790	23
Armore, Windsor, Oct., 1918 .. .. .	38	6
Niue Island, Oct., 1918 .. .. .	249	5
Orouamatua, Sept., 1918 .. .. .	128	8

## Exportation of Rabbit-skins to the United States of America.

Customs Department,  
Wellington, 23rd December, 1918.

IT is notified for general information that a cable message has been received from the British Ambassador at Washington as follows:—

"War Trade Board now informs me that embargo on rabbit-skins from New Zealand has been withdrawn for all skins purchased before 13th May, the date of the imposition of the embargo. Skins imported into Canada before 1st July will be permitted to enter United States."

W. B. MONTGOMERY,  
Comptroller of Customs.

## Importation and Exportation of Unset Diamonds.

Customs Department,  
Wellington, 31st December, 1918.

IT is notified for general information that the Minister of Customs has granted general permission to export to or import from Great Britain and British possessions, France and French possessions, Italy and Italian possessions, and Portugal, unset diamonds (such exportation or importation without the consent of the Minister of Customs being prohibited by Orders in Council made and gazetted on the 10th day of April, 1916, and the 22nd day of November, 1915).

The Gazette notice dated the 8th day of December, 1915, and published in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the 9th day of December, 1915, is cancelled.

W. B. MONTGOMERY,  
Comptroller of Customs.

## Exportation of Sapphires and Rubies.

Customs Department,  
Wellington, 31st December, 1918.

IT is notified for general information that the Minister of Customs has granted general permission to export natural and synthetic sapphires and rubies to British possessions, France and French possessions, Italy and Italian possessions, and Portugal (such exportation without the consent of the Minister of Customs being prohibited except to the United Kingdom by Order in Council dated and gazetted on the 14th day of May, 1917).

W. B. MONTGOMERY,  
Comptroller of Customs.

## Incorporated Societies Act, 1908.—Declaration by the Registrar dissolving a Society.

ROBERT EDWARD HAYES, Registrar of Incorporated Societies, do hereby declare that, as it has been made to appear to me that the Otago Ratepayers' Association (Incorporated) is no longer carrying on its operations, and has no longer any members, no assets or funds, and no liabilities, the aforesaid society is hereby dissolved, in pursuance of section 28 of the Incorporated Societies Act, 1908.

Dated at Wellington this 9th day of December, 1918.

R. E. HAYES,  
Registrar of Incorporated Societies.

Member of House of Representatives elected, Wellington South Electoral District.

Clerk of the Writs' Office,  
Wellington, 23rd December, 1918.

THE Clerk of the Writs has received a return to the writ issued on the 6th day of December, 1918, for the election of a member of Parliament to serve in the House of Representatives for the Electoral District of Wellington South, and by the endorsement on such writ it appears that

ROBERT SEMPLE, Esq.,

has been duly elected to serve as a member of the said district.

JAMES HISLOP,  
Clerk of the Writs.

Member of House of Representatives elected, Palmerston Electoral District.

Clerk of the Writs' Office,  
Wellington, 30th December, 1918.

THE Clerk of the Writs has received a return to the writ issued on the 6th day of December, 1918, for the election of a member of Parliament to serve in the House of

Representatives for the Electoral District of Palmerston, and by the endorsement on such writ it appears that

JAMES ALFRED NASH, Esq.,

has been duly elected to serve as a member for the said district.

JAMES HISLOP,  
Clerk of the Writs.

*Naval Officers on Leave in New Zealand.*

Parliament Buildings,  
Wellington, 6th January, 1919.

ALL officers, whether belonging to the Royal Navy, the Royal Naval Reserve, or the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, who are at present on leave in New Zealand and have not reported themselves to the Naval Department of the New Zealand Government are hereby required to do so forthwith.

The reports should be by letter, and should be accompanied by the original correspondence authorizing their leave; the correspondence will be returned to them in due course.

P. H. HALL-THOMPSON, Captain, R.N.,  
Naval Adviser.

**CROWN LANDS NOTICES.**

*Lands in the Auckland Land District forfeited.*

Department of Lands and Survey, Wellington, 6th January, 1919.

NOTICE is hereby given that the leases and licenses of the undermentioned lands having been declared forfeited by resolution of the Auckland Land Board, the said lands have thereby reverted to the Crown under the provisions of the Land Act, 1908, and the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1915.

SCHEDULE.

AUCKLAND LAND DISTRICT.

Tenure: Lease or License.	Section.	Block.	District.	Lessee or Licensee.	Reason for Forfeiture.
O.R.P. 3728	5	X	Tutamoe ..	G. J. Fletcher ..	Non-fulfilment of conditions.
" 4599	2	XII	Waoku ..	M. V. Aldred ..	"
" 5244	2	XI	" ..	M. V. Aldred & G. Murray	"
	1	XII	" ..		
R.L. 1191 ..	86	XI	Tokatoka ..	L. R. W. Ringrose ..	At request.
" 1339 ..	278	..	Waipareira Parish ..	F. C. Whiter ..	"
D.S. 67 ..	214	..	Waipareira ..	F. G. E. Cullen ..	"
" 143 ..	67	..	Te Miro Settlement ..	C. F. V. Roberts ..	"
" 146 ..	30	..	" ..	C. C. Craig ..	"
" 196 ..	28	..	" ..	J. H. Lonergan ..	"
D.P. 411 ..	9	..	Clifford Settlement ..	W. McLeish ..	"

D. H. GUTHRIE, Minister of Lands.

*Lands in Westland Land District for License by Discharged Soldiers.*

District Lands and Survey Office,  
Hokitika, 6th January, 1919.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned lands are open for license by discharged soldiers under the regulations for the occupation of pastoral lands in the Karamea and Westland Mining Districts and the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1915; and applications will be received at the District Lands and Survey Office, Hokitika, up to 4 o'clock p.m. on Wednesday, the 19th March, 1919.

Applicants must appear personally before the Land Board for examination at the District Lands and Survey Office, Hokitika, on Thursday, the 20th March, 1919, at 10.30 o'clock a.m.

The ballot will be held at the conclusion of the examination of applicants.

SCHEDULE.

WESTLAND LAND DISTRICT.—KARAMEA AND WESTLAND MINING DISTRICTS.—NATIONAL ENDOWMENT LAND.

*Westland County.—Waiwaea Survey District.*

SECTION 2537A, Block VII: Area, 69 acres; capital value, £70; half-yearly rent, £1 8s.

Soil of fair quality, resting on gravel; well watered. The section comprises flat land, covered with thick bush of rimu, birch, &c., which has been worked by a sawmill. It is situated on the east side of Kumara-Greymouth Road. Access from Kumara Railway-station, three-quarters of a mile distant, by good metalled road.

Section 3184, Block VII: Area, 200 acres; capital value, £100; half-yearly rent, £2.

Soil of poor quality, resting on gravel; well watered by creeks. The land is level and swampy, covered with birch, rimu, &c., and second growth. Timber of commercial value has been milled. Situated two miles from Kumara Junction by good metalled dray-road.

Section 3217, Block VII: Area, 192 acres 2 roods; capital value, £130; half-yearly rent, £2 12s.

Comprises about 12 acres good river-bed scrub land, remainder carrying bush consisting of rimu, rata, white-pine, &c., from which the timber of commercial value has been removed. Soil on river-flat of good, light, sandy nature; remainder of poor, wet, clayey formation on hard subsoil. Altitude, 20 ft. to 150 ft. above sea-level. Well watered. Access by Greymouth-Kumara Road from Kumara Railway-station, a distance of a mile and a half, thence by unformed road about thirty chains.

*Grey County.—Mawheranui Survey District.*

Section 2723, Block XIII: Area, 425 acres; capital value, £220; half-yearly rent, £4 8s.

All open, burnt silver-pine country, with an undergrowth of manuka and mixed scrub. Soil on section is generally inferior, of a wet peaty nature, with some fair land along Piper's Creek, all resting on gravel; well watered. Access from Stillwater Junction Railway-station (where there is a post and telephone office) by main Grey-Reef Road, one mile; thence by Grey-Kotuku Road, two miles.

Sale plans and full particulars may be obtained from this office.

THOS. BROOK,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

*Land in the Hawke's Bay Land District for Sale or Lease to Discharged Soldiers.*

District Lands and Survey Office,  
Napier, 8th January, 1919.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned lands are open for sale or lease under the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1915, and the regulations thereunder, and applications will be received at the District Lands and Survey Office, Napier, up to four o'clock p.m. on Wednesday, the 12th March, 1919.

The lands may be selected for cash or on deferred payments, or selected on lease for sixty-six years, with right of renewal for further successive terms of sixty-six years, and a right to acquire the freehold.

Applicants must appear personally before the Land Board for examination at the District Lands and Survey Office, Napier, on Thursday, the 13th March, 1919, at 10 o'clock a.m.

The ballot will be held at the conclusion of the examination of applicants.

SCHEDULE.

HAWKE'S BAY LAND DISTRICT.—HAWKE'S BAY COUNTY.—  
PUKETAPU SURVEY DISTRICT.—PAKURATAHI BLOCK.

*Second-class Land.*

SECTION 3, Block VIII: Area, 549 acres; capital value, £3,570; instalment on deferred payment, excluding interest, £178 10s.; half-yearly rent on lease, £80 6s. 6d.

Section 4, Block VIII: Area, 583 acres; capital value, £3,280; instalment on deferred payment, excluding interest, £164; half-yearly rent on lease, £73 16s.

Section 5, Block VIII: Area, 416 acres; capital value, £2,500; instalment on deferred payment, excluding interest, £125; half-yearly rent on lease, £56 5s.

Section 6, Block VIII: Area, 477 acres; capital value, £2,860; instalment on deferred payment, excluding interest, £143; half-yearly rent on lease, £64 7s.

Section 7, Block VIII: Area, 400 acres; capital value, £2,600; instalment on deferred payment, excluding interest, £130; half-yearly rent on lease, £58 10s.

Section 8, Block VIII: Area, 279 acres; capital value, £2,440; instalment on deferred payment, excluding interest, £122; half-yearly rent on lease, £54 18s.

HAWKE'S BAY COUNTY.—MOEANGIANGI SURVEY DISTRICT.—  
AWA-O-TOTARA BLOCK.

*Second-class Land.*

SECTION 4, Block I: Area, 1,286 acres; capital value, £2,030; instalment on deferred payment, excluding interest, £101 10s.; half-yearly rent on lease, £40 12s.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION.

*Pakuratahi Block.*

This block, distant from fourteen to eighteen miles to the north of Napier, in Hawke's Bay County, has been held under Native lease for the last thirty years or more, has been improved by felling and sowing but allowed to go back of late years, and can be greatly improved by clearing, ploughing, sowing, and draining.

It is excellent sheep and cattle country, capable of great improvement, and a good living should be made off any of the sections when improved. All English grasses take well, especially cocksfoot. Comprises the watershed of the Pakuratahi Stream, with generally broad, flat, and easy ridges, falling in steep sunny faces to the road; intersected by deep gullies, with good rich flats along the road and the south boundary. The latter, however, requires draining. About two-thirds in good grass, native and exotic, remainder mostly tall manuka scrub and light bush in gullies, with blackberry on the flats and creeping up the creeks and hillsides; good black soil on clay, limestone outcrop.

Suitable ploughable land for root crops will be found on most of the sections, and good homestead-sites on all. Well watered and grassed.

The access to all the sections, with the exception of Section 3, will be by two miles and a quarter of new road, turning off the Napier-Wairoa Road about twelve miles from Napier on the east side of the Tongoi Lagoon. Section 3 will front on the Eskdale-Tutira Road eighteen miles from Napier, seven miles of which are unformed. It is, however, under construction coming from the north, and will soon be completed, but by this way it will be fourteen miles longer to Napier.

DESCRIPTION OF SECTIONS.

Section 3.—549 acres. Altitude from about 90 ft. to 1,100 ft. Open pastoral country, partly in manuka scrub, with light bush in gullies, comprising easy ridges and steep gullies well grassed and watered, the western corner cleared and laid down in cocksfoot. Good black soil on clay. Fenced along the north, south, and west boundaries. Distant about eighteen miles from Napier, seven miles unformed.

Section 4.—583 acres. Altitude from about 90 ft. to 900 ft. Pastoral country, about half in grass, remainder manuka scrub and light bush with a few scattered pines, and blackberry along the Pakuratahi Stream. Comprising easy ridges with steep and precipitous gullies, and small flat in the south-east corner suitable for homestead-site. Well

watered; generally good black soil on clay with limestone outcrop. Fenced on the north, east, and about half on the south boundary, also about forty chains internal fencing. Distant about fourteen miles from Napier, two miles unformed.

Section 5.—416 acres. Altitude from about 50 ft. to 700 ft. Open pastoral country, with patches of manuka scrub, fern, and light bush, blackberry along the southern face and half of south-east boundary. Comprising fairly easy ridges and steep gullies, with good flat along the road suitable for homestead-site. Well grassed and watered; generally good black soil on clay with limestone outcrop. Fenced on the north and west boundaries. Distant about thirteen miles and a half from Napier, one mile and a half unformed.

Section 6.—477 acres. Altitude from 90 ft. to 900 ft. Open pastoral country, about half in good native and English grass, remainder manuka scrub with light bush in gullies and some scattered blackberry: comprising broad, flat, easy ridges, steep gullies and faces, and small flat on the road suitable for homestead-site. Well watered; good black soil on clay with limestone outcrop. Fenced on the western and part of the north-eastern boundary. Distant about fourteen miles from Napier, two miles unformed.

Section 7.—400 acres. Altitude from about 90 ft. to 900 ft. Open pastoral country, with patches of manuka scrub; thick blackberry on flat adjoining the road and along the east boundary. Intersected by deep gullies, easy flat ridges, falling in steep sunny faces to swampy flats adjoining road and south boundary. Well grassed and watered; good black soil on clay with limestone outcrop. Fenced along the western, southern, and part eastern boundary, also sixty-five chains of subdivision fence. Distant about fourteen miles from Napier, two miles unformed.

Section 8.—279 acres. Altitude from about 90 ft. to 300 ft. Open agricultural and pastoral country, with small patches of manuka scrub; blackberry on the flats and creeping up the hillsides. Comprises low hills and about 70 acres of flats. The flat along the south boundary requires draining. Well grassed and watered. The south and part east boundary is fenced, and there is about a mile of subdivisional fences, also a two-roomed whare that goes with the land. Distant about thirteen miles and a half from Napier, one mile and a half unformed.

*Awa-o-Totara Block.*

Section 4, Block I, Moeangiangi Survey District.—1,286 acres. Altitude from 200 ft. to 1,330 ft. Mostly pastoral land, somewhat broken by steep northerly slope to Mangangarara Stream, with gravel outcrop. Small scattered portions ploughable; about 500 acres under heavy manuka and light bush, remainder carrying native grass with scattered fern and light manuka. Soil light to good, resting mostly on pumice. Well watered. Distant about thirty-seven miles from Napier by road, half a mile being unformed. The improvements, which go with the land, are seventy-six chains of subdivisional fencing.

Sale posters and full particulars may be obtained at this office.

W. F. MARSH,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

*Lands in Nelson Land District for Disposal on Renewable Lease.*

District Lands and Survey Office,  
Nelson, 6th January, 1919.

NOTICE is hereby given, pursuant to section 21 of the Land Laws Amendment Act, 1913, that the undermentioned land is open for selection on renewable lease; and applications will be received at this office up to 4 o'clock p.m. on Thursday, 13th February, 1919.

SCHEDULE.

NELSON LAND DISTRICT.—MURCHISON COUNTY.—TUTAKI  
SURVEY DISTRICT.—MURCHISON VILLAGE SETTLEMENT.

*First-class Land.*

SECTION 27, Block I: Area, 2 acres. Capital value, £25; renewable lease, half-yearly rent, 10s.

Weighted with £50 valuation for improvements consisting of house and fencing.

Section fronts main Matakitaki-Murchison Main Road, and is about one mile from village of Murchison. Level land partly covered with birch bush and blackberries.

A. D. BURNS,  
For Commissioner of Crown Lands.

*Land in Wellington Land District for Disposal under Section 14 of the Land Laws Amendment Act, 1912.*

District Lands Office,  
Wellington, 12th December, 1918.

NOTICE is hereby given, in pursuance of section 326 of the Land Act, 1908, that Section 15, Block X, Makotuku Survey District, Wellington Land District, will be disposed of under section 14 of the Land Laws Amendment Act, 1912, to the adjoining owner on or after Thursday, the 13th March, 1919.

G. H. M. McCLURE,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

NATIVE LAND COURT NOTICES.

*Sitting of the Native Land Court at Greytown.*

Office of the Ikaroa District Native Land Court, Wellington, 8th January, 1919.

NOTICE is hereby given that a sitting of the Native Land Court will be held at Greytown on the 28th day of January, 1919, to hear and determine the matters mentioned in the Schedule hereunder written, in respect of which applications have been received by the Registrar, and all such other matters as may be lawfully brought before it.

[Ikaroa, 1919-3.]

A. H. MACKAY, Registrar.

SCHEDULE.

APPLICATION FOR INVESTIGATION OF TITLE.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.	Boundaries.
1	E. K. H. Manihera .. ..	Mangatete .. ..	On the plan.

APPLICATIONS FOR PARTITIONS.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.
2	Pikihuia Savage .. ..	Ahitainga 9B.
3	Te Noho te Noho (W. Iorns) .. ..	Akura 3c 1A 3.
4	Hariata Mawene (A. J. Bathgate) .. ..	Hurunuiorangi 1A.
5	Huihana Rahiri .. ..	Maipi 7B.
6	The Native Minister .. ..	Manaia 107/4 and 5B 2.
7	Tangi Hirini (K. Karaitiana) .. ..	Mataikona 1.
8	Waiti Renata (K. Karaitiana) .. ..	" 2.
9	Ngapere Peneamine (K. Karaitiana) .. ..	" 3B.
10	Pikihuia Savage .. ..	Ngatamatea.
11	Erina Korou .. ..	Okurupatu A 3 2c 1.
12	Mereana Heremaia (S. J. Moran) .. ..	Te Ore Ore 2 2B.
13	Maikara te Ama (Tate and Thompson) .. ..	Pirinoa 8B.
14	Hariata Mawene .. ..	Taratahi.
15	Manuera Ngatuere (S. J. Moran) .. ..	Taratahi 391B 1D.
16	W. Iorns .. ..	Waipoua 47B.
17	Tuhua Kara te Huki (S. J. Moran) .. ..	Whakataki 4B.

APPLICATION FOR APPOINTMENT OF TRUSTEE.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.	Names of Minors.
18	Emere Whenua (S. J. Moran) ..	Makirikiri 10 ..	Hinehapainga Manihera, Te Kaihou Manihera, Heni Manihera, Tutaka Manihera, Te Ariki Manihera, and Henare Manihera.

APPLICATIONS FOR APPOINTMENT OF NEW TRUSTEES.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.	Names of Minors.	Name of Present Trustee.
19	Utiku Tanerau .. ..	Awaawaroa 1i .. ..	Enoka Tanerau and Arahata Tanerau	Ani Enoka, deceased.
20	W. Iorns .. ..	Kopuaranga and other blocks	Merania H. Pirika ..	Ani Pirika, deceased.

APPLICATION TO FURNISH STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.	Nature of Application.
21	Mata Chambers (S. J. Moran) ..	Moeraki; Moeraki; Moeraki 6; Kaiapoi 136F; Rowallan 5, Block XII; Hokonui 55, Block I; and Korotuabeke 12	Applying to the Court for an order directing Teone Paina Horomona Huriwai and Mere Porete, both of Hillgrove, Moeraki, to furnish statement of accounts of their administration of the interests of Kauriki Horomona in the said lands.

APPLICATION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Deceased.
22	Rangi Thompson .. ..	R. T. Whanganuiatara.

## APPLICATIONS FOR PROBATE.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Deceased.
23	Maora te Ao .. .. .	Rawinia te Huki.
24	Ratima Maaka .. .. .	Kere Maaka.
25	Tokatumoana Potangaroa (S. J. Moran) .. .. .	Hami Potangaroa.
25A	Ehetere Kaata .. .. .	Heni Paratene.

## APPLICATION FOR ADOPTION.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Names of Parents.	Name of Adopted Child.
26	Puiaki Cole .. .. .	Tuhokairangi Wainohu and Ngairahi Tuhokairangi	Manukura Cole.

## APPLICATIONS FOR SURVEY CHARGING ORDERS.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.	Amount.	Date from which Interest is calculated.
27	The Chief Surveyor, Wellington	Te Unuunu 1A .. .. .	£ s. d. 17 1 6	9 February, 1918.
		" 1B .. .. .	9 2 4	9 " 1918.
		" 1C 1 .. .. .	98 3 5	9 " 1918.
		" 1C 2 .. .. .	31 5 1	9 " 1918.
		" 1C 3 .. .. .	33 15 4	9 " 1918.
		" 1C 4 .. .. .	13 14 11	9 " 1918.
28	"	" 1C 5 .. .. .	12 12 4	9 " 1918.
		" 1C 6 .. .. .	9 2 4	9 " 1918.
		Whakataki 4B 1 .. .. .	4 11 8	20 May, 1918.
29	"	" 4B 2 .. .. .	6 17 9	20 " 1918.
		" 4B 3 .. .. .	6 17 7	20 " 1918.
		Te Whiti South 1E 1 .. .. .	5 12 2	20 " 1918.
30	"	" 1E 2 .. .. .	5 12 2	20 " 1918.
		" 1E 3 .. .. .	5 12 2	20 " 1918.
		" 1E 4 .. .. .	1 2 1	20 " 1918.

*Sitting of the Native Land Court at Ahipara.*

Office of the Tokerau Native Land Court, Auckland, 4th January, 1919.  
**NOTICE** is hereby given that a sitting of the Native Land Court will be held at Ahipara on the 14th day of February, 1919, to hear and determine the matters mentioned in the Schedule hereunder written, and all such other matters as may be lawfully brought before it.

Notice is hereby also given that the Tokerau Native Land Court will adjourn from Ahipara and sit at Mangonui on the 25th day of February, 1919.  
 [Tokerau, 1919-2.]

E. P. EARLE, Registrar.

## SCHEDULE.

## APPLICATION FOR INVESTIGATION OF TITLE.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.	Boundaries.
1	Atama te Hara .. .. .	Ngakuraiti .. .. .	No plan.

## APPLICATIONS FOR PARTITIONS.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.
2	Rakapa te Hau .. .. .	Ahipara 2.
3	Rini Reweti .. .. .	" 30.
4	Jessie Berghan .. .. .	" 34.
5	Hone te Karu (Logan and Stout) .. .. .	Hororoa.
6	Hera Paratene .. .. .	Kareponia 1A, Section 5C.
7	Te Tini Subritzky .. .. .	" 1A, " 5D.
8	Wharangi Hare Matenga .. .. .	" 2A, " 3.
9	Hera Horomona .. .. .	Kohumaru A 2.
10	Rewiri Kaiwaka .. .. .	" A 2.
11	Huia Rameka .. .. .	" 2B.
12	Riripeti H. Piripi .. .. .	Te Konoti B 3.
13	Hare Atama .. .. .	Maimaru A 1.
14	Tane Hoera .. .. .	" A, Section 2A.
15	Wi Ngatawa .. .. .	Mangataiore D.
16	Hoori Wairama .. .. .	Manukau 2D.
17	F. G. Dunlop .. .. .	" 4.
18	Henare Kingi (A. Logan) .. .. .	Merita B 2B 2.
19	Karipa Wi Patene .. .. .	Muriwhenuatika 1C.
20	Hoone Paraone .. .. .	" 1C.
21	Mihi Wairama .. .. .	" 1C.

APPLICATIONS FOR PARTITIONS— continued.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.
22	Riapo Hohepa .. .. .	Okahu 4c.
23	A. G. Holland .. .. .	Okakewai A.
24	" .. .. .	" B.
25	Renata Hoera .. .. .	" B.
26	Marara Popi .. .. .	" E.
27	A. G. Holland .. .. .	Oturu.
28	Erina Raira (A. Logan) .. .. .	" A.
29	Hare Popata .. .. .	" 2D 1.
30	Rihi te Teira .. .. .	" 2D 3.
31	Hoani Keepa .. .. .	" 2D 3.
32	Hone Wi Kaitaia .. .. .	Parapara West 3.
33	Raiha Ngarama .. .. .	Pukepoto 1.
34	Rihi Reweti .. .. .	" 1.
35	Erina Hopa .. .. .	" 1.
36	Waata Toamia .. .. .	" 4.
37	Eriha Waata .. .. .	Turiapua.
38	Hoto Petera .. .. .	Waimahana D 1.
39	Miraka Eru .. .. .	" D 3B.
40	Paratene Hinga .. .. .	Waimanoni 1A 1B.
41	Ripine W. Kanara .. .. .	" 2D.
42	Henare Kingi .. .. .	Whiwhero B 3B.
43	Herepete Karipa .. .. .	Mangataiore.

APPLICATIONS FOR SURVEY CHARGING ORDERS AND FOR DEFINED PORTIONS OF LAND IN LIQUIDATION OF SURVEY FEES.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.	Date from which Interest is calculated.	Amount.
				£ s. d.
44	The Chief Surveyor, Auckland	Ahitahi 2A 1 .. .. .	8 July, 1918	7 12 4
		" 2A 2 .. .. .	8 " 1918	10 15 1
		" 2A 3 .. .. .	8 " 1918	10 11 8
		" 2B 2 .. .. .	8 " 1918	10 0 9
45	" "	Kareponia 1B, Section 2A .. .. .	5 March, 1918	2 6 2
		" 1B, " 2B .. .. .	5 " 1918	3 7 11
		" 1B, " 2C .. .. .	5 " 1918	10 14 11
		" 1B, " 2D .. .. .	5 " 1918	11 4 0
		Te Konoti A 5 South 2B 1A .. .. .	26 October, 1917	5 10 3
		" A 5 " 2B 1B .. .. .	26 " 1917	7 9 0
		" A 5 " 2B 2 .. .. .	26 " 1917	3 4 1
		" A 5 " 2B 3 .. .. .	26 " 1917	19 0 1
		" A 5 " 2B 4 .. .. .	26 " 1917	9 17 2
46	" "	" B 1 South East A 1 .. .. .	26 " 1917	2 2 7
		" B 1 " A 2 .. .. .	26 " 1917	4 18 0
		" B 1 " A 3 .. .. .	26 " 1917	4 11 1
		" B 1 " A 4 .. .. .	26 " 1917	4 2 7
		" B 1 " B 2A .. .. .	26 " 1917	3 9 6
		" B 1 " B 2B .. .. .	26 " 1917	4 8 8
		" B 1 " B 2C .. .. .	26 " 1917	6 2 4
		" B 1 " B 2D .. .. .	26 " 1917	6 11 8
		Mangataiore A .. .. .	31 May, 1918..	10 6 6
		" B .. .. .	31 " 1918..	9 6 6
47	" "	" C .. .. .	31 " 1918..	11 6 6
		" D .. .. .	31 " 1918..	19 12 9
		" E .. .. .	31 " 1918..	13 10 6
48	" "	Manukau E 1A .. .. .	6 July, 1918	11 16 1
		" E 1B .. .. .	6 " 1918	6 5 6
		Okakewai A .. .. .	31 May, 1918..	15 2 2
		" B .. .. .	31 " 1918..	41 16 7
49	" "	" C .. .. .	31 " 1918..	28 6 4
		" D .. .. .	31 " 1918..	34 3 0
		" E .. .. .	31 " 1918..	39 17 3
		Pukepoto 8B 1 .. .. .	6 March, 1918	2 6 6
		" 8B 2 .. .. .	6 " 1918	2 9 3
		" 8B 3 .. .. .	6 " 1918	4 3 11
		" 8B 4 .. .. .	6 " 1918	3 17 0
		" 8B 5 .. .. .	6 " 1918	4 17 9
		" 8B 6 .. .. .	6 " 1918	3 12 4
		" 8B 7 .. .. .	6 " 1918	16 8 2
		" 8B 8 .. .. .	6 " 1918	2 6 2
		" 8B 9 .. .. .	6 " 1918	1 11 9
50	" "	" 8B 10 .. .. .	6 " 1918	4 6 6
		" 8B 11 .. .. .	6 " 1918	8 12 9
		" 8B 12 .. .. .	6 " 1918	6 16 1
		" 8B 13 .. .. .	6 " 1918	9 18 2
		" 8B 14 .. .. .	6 " 1918	8 0 9
		" 8B 15 .. .. .	6 " 1918	12 11 1
		" 8B 16 .. .. .	6 " 1918	7 9 7
		" 8B 17 .. .. .	6 " 1918	5 4 0
		" 8B 18 .. .. .	6 " 1918	5 9 0
		" 8B 19 .. .. .	6 " 1918	10 8 5
		" 8B 20 .. .. .	6 " 1918	10 8 5
51	" "	Waimahana D 3A .. .. .	6 July, 1918	12 15 5
		" D 3B .. .. .	6 " 1918	14 18 10

## APPLICATIONS FOR EXCHANGES.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.
52	Tiopira Nopera .. .. . Hare Popata .. .. .	Oturu B.
53	Moengaroa Rameka .. .. . Karipa Wi Patene .. .. .	Kareponia 1B, Section 2B. Pakohu 2B 2. Ahipara 61c.

## APPLICATION FOR INJUNCTION.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.
54	Ratima Aperahama .. .. .	Okahu 4.

## APPLICATION UNDER SECTION 27 OF THE NATIVE LAND ACT, 1909.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.
55	Maki Pua .. .. .	Konoti B 1, S E B 2c and 2d.

## APPLICATIONS UNDER SECTIONS 49 TO 52 OF THE NATIVE LAND AMENDMENT ACT, 1913.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.	Nature of Application.
56	Keita Weera .. .. .	Mangataiore A .. .. .	For road.
57	Miriama Wiki .. .. .	Matarau 3A and 3B .. .. .	"

## NOTICE.

58 Notice is hereby given that the plan of the undermentioned blocks will be exhibited at this sitting of the Court for public inspection:—

Pukepoto 6, 7, and 8; Pukepoto 8A and 8B.

## APPLICATIONS FOR ASSESSMENT OF COMPENSATION FOR LAND TAKEN UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACT, 1908.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Land.	Area to be taken.	Purpose for which taken.
59	The Minister of Public Works ..	Te Konoti B 2 .. .. .	A. R. P. 5 0 0	A school-site.
60	" .. .. .	Matarau 3c .. .. .	0 0 16	} For drainage.
	" .. .. .	" A 1B .. .. .	0 2 31	
61	" .. .. .	" 3A .. .. .	0 0 20	} For wharf.
	" .. .. .	Pakohu 2B 2 .. .. .	1 0 0	
62	" .. .. .	" 2B 2 .. .. .	9 3 20	For road.
	" .. .. .	Parapara East C .. .. .	3 0 0	"

## APPLICATIONS FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Deceased.
63	Hariata Waru .. .. .	Heremia Hare.
64	Taukiri te Paa (A. Logan) .. .. .	Wiremu te Paa.

## APPLICATION FOR PROBATE.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Deceased.
65	Rihi Reweti .. .. .	Reweti Reewe.

## APPLICATION UNDER SECTION 140 OF THE NATIVE LAND ACT, 1909.

No.	Name of Applicant.	Name of Deceased.
66	Taukiri te Paa (A. Logan) .. .. .	Wiremu te Paa.



*Sitting of the Native Land Court at Wairoa.*

9th January, 1919.

NOTICE is hereby given that the sitting of the Native Land Court on the 27th day of November, 1918, that was adjourned in consequence of the influenza epidemic, will be resumed, and the Court will sit at Wairoa on the 20th day of January, 1919.

HAROLD CARR, Registrar.

MAORI LAND ADMINISTRATION NOTICE.

*Meeting of the Ikaroa District Maori Land Board.*

Wellington, 18th December, 1918.

NOTICE is hereby given that the matter mentioned in the Schedule hereunder written will be considered at a meeting of the Ikaroa District Maori Land Board to be held at Greytown on Wednesday, the 29th day of January, 1919, at 10.30 o'clock a.m., or as soon thereafter as the business of the Board will allow.

A. H. MACKAY, Registrar.

SCHEDULE.

APPLICATION FOR CONFIRMATION OF SALE.

No.	Record No.	Name of Land.	Names of Parties.
10A	1918/255	Tahoraiti 1H, Section 2..	Te Aoturoa Raniera to L. T. Jacobsen.

BANKRUPTCY NOTICES.

*In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Auckland.*

NOTICE is hereby given that FRANCIS ARTHUR RICH, formerly of Waimana, but now of parts unknown, Surveyor, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at my office on Monday, the 13th day of January, 1919, at 2.30 o'clock.

18th December, 1918. W. S. FISHER, Official Assignee.

*In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Auckland.*

NOTICE is hereby given that REGINALD PERCY NEWBY, of Auckland, Builder, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at my office on Wednesday, the 15th day of January, 1919, at 11 o'clock a.m.

19th December, 1918. W. S. FISHER, Official Assignee.

*In Bankruptcy.*

In the estate of FRED TAPIKI (otherwise known as Marutehiakina), of Okato, Labourer.

NOTICE is hereby given that a first and final dividend of 20s. in the pound is now payable at my office, New Plymouth, on all proved and accepted claims.

Promissory notes (if any) must be produced for endorsement. 4th January, 1919. J. S. S. MEDLEY, Deputy Official Assignee.

*In Bankruptcy.*

In the estate of J. W. CHAPMAN, of Ashburton, Fish and Poultry Salesman.

NOTICE is hereby given that a first and final dividend of 1s. 2d. in the pound is now payable at my office, Tancred Street, Ashburton, on all proved and accepted claims.

17th December, 1918. J. B. CHRISTIAN, Deputy Official Assignee.

K

LAND TRANSFER ACT NOTICES.

NOTICE is hereby given that the parcels of land hereinafter described will be brought under the provisions of the Land Transfer Act, 1915, unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same on or before the 10th February, 1919.

6383. WILLIAM LASHFORD WEST.—Allotment 114, Parish of Waiuku East, containing 205 acres 2 roods. Occupied by applicant. Plan 12409.

6300. WALTER NEWMAN ATTWOOD.—Allotment 271, Town of Cambridge West, containing 1 acre 0 roods 6 perches, situated at corner of Thompson Street and Tennyson Street, Leamington. Occupied by applicant. Plan 11861.

6376. ALFRED NOWELL COOPER and JOHN WILLIAM FRATER MONTEFIORE'S Grant, situated at Opunga Bay, in Blocks II and III, Russell Survey District, containing 44 acres 1 rood 20 perches. Unoccupied. Plan 12400.

Diagrams may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 6th day of January, 1919, at the Lands Registry Office, Auckland.

THOS. HALL, District Land Registrar.

EVIDENCE having been furnished of the loss of certificate of title, Volume 56, folio 145, of the Poverty Bay Registry, comprising Lots 59 and 60, Deposited Plan 54, part Sections 88A and 89A, Town of Gisborne, whereof SAMUEL JOHN ROSEVEAR, of Gisborne, Builder, is the registered proprietor, and application having been made for the issue of a provisional certificate of title for same, I hereby give notice of my intent, at the expiration of fourteen days from the date of the *Gazette* containing this notice, to issue such provisional certificate of title unless good cause be shown to the contrary.

Dated at the Land Registry Office, at Gisborne, this 20th day of December, 1918.

W. H. FLETCHER, Assistant Land Registrar.

APPLICATION having been made to me for the issue of a provisional certificate of title in the name of THOMAS TORY, of Palmerston North, Coachbuilder, for Lot 10, D.P. 352, part Section 303, Town of Palmerston North, being the whole of the land comprised in certificate of title, Vol. 83, folio 25, and evidence having been lodged of the loss or destruction of the said certificate of title, I hereby give notice that I will issue the provisional certificate of title as requested on the 23rd day of January, 1919.

Dated this 8th day of January, 1919, at the Lands Registry Office, Wellington.

G. G. BRIDGES, District Land Registrar.

**NOTICE** is hereby given that the parcels of land hereinafter described will be brought under the provisions of the Land Transfer Act, 1915, unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same on or before the 9th day of February, 1919.

Application 4847 (deposited plans 4081 and 4112). JAMES MONCRIEFF and WILLIAM BENNETT ALLEN.—80 acres 2 roods 19 perches, part Section 172, and 128 acres 1 rood 13 perches, part Section 144, Taratahi Plain Block. Occupied by F. J. King and Harold Brown and Co. (Limited).

Application 4849 (deposited plan 4105). MARY TOMS.—38 acres 0 roods 5 perches, parts of Block VIA (Subdivisions 22/3), Rangitikei District. Occupied by applicant.

Diagrams may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 8th day of January, 1919, at the Lands Registry Office, Wellington.

G. G. BRIDGES,  
District Land Registrar.

**NOTICE** is hereby given that the parcel of land hereinafter described will be brought under the provisions of the Land Transfer Act, 1915, unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same within one month from the publication hereof in the *Gazette*.

5297. MARGARET McCUTCHEON.—2 roods, Sections 3 and 4, Block XXVI, Town of Havelock. Occupied by George Alexander Barron.

Diagram may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 20th day of December, 1918, at the Lands Registry Office, Dunedin.

C. E. NALDER,  
District Land Registrar.

### ADVERTISEMENTS.

**JAMES ALEXANDER PARK**, Manager of the Perpetual Trustees, Estate, and Agency Company of New Zealand (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare—

1. That the liability of members is limited.
2. That the capital of the company is £106,250, divided into 25,000 shares of £4 5s.
3. That the number of shares issued is 25,000.
4. That calls to the amount of 10s. per share have been made, under which the sum of £12,500 has been received.
5. That the amount of all moneys received on account of estates under administration during the half-year ending 31st day of October, 1918, is £201,403 16s. 3d.
6. That the amount of all moneys paid on account of estates under administration during the half-year ending 31st day of October, 1918, is £163,790 5s. 8d.
7. That the amount of the balance held to the credit of estates under administration during the half-year ending 31st day of October, 1918, is £18,945 16s. 1d.
8. That the liabilities of the company on the 1st day of November last were debts owing to sundry persons by the company, viz.: On judgment, nil; on speciality, nil; on notes or bills, nil; on simple contracts, £51,853 0s. 9d.; on estimated liabilities, nil.
9. That the assets of the company on that date were: Government securities, £6,100; other securities, £72,351 11s. 10d.; bills of exchange and promissory notes, nil; cash on deposit, £4,000.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of an Act of the General Assembly of New Zealand intitled the Justices of the Peace Act, 1908.

JAS. A. PARK.

Declared by the said James Alexander Park, at Dunedin, this 17th day of December, 1918, before me—  
Wm. Eric Reynolds, a Justice of the Peace in and for the Dominion of New Zealand.

J. A. P.

Stamp.  
3/-

17/12/18.

### INTENTION TO TAKE LAND.

In the matter of the Counties Act, 1908, and the Public Works Act, 1908.

**NOTICE** is hereby given that the Featherston County Council proposes, under the provisions of the above-mentioned Acts, to execute a certain public work—namely, the erection of workers' dwellings: and for the purposes

of such public work the lands described in the Schedule hereto are required to be taken. And notice is hereby further given that a plan of the lands so required to be taken is deposited in the public office of the Clerk to the said Council, situate Town of Martinborough, and is open for inspection (without fee) by all persons during ordinary office hours.

All persons affected by the execution of the said public work or by taking of such lands, who have any well-grounded objections to the execution of the said public work or to the taking of the said lands, must state their objections in writing, and send the same, within forty days from the first publication of this notice, to the County Clerk at the Council Chambers.

### SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE area of parcels of land required to be taken: 4 acres.

Being portion of Section No. 3c B No. 2b, Pahaoa, shown on plan as 3c B 2b No. 2.

Coloured on plan: Red.

Situate in Block 4, Waipawa Survey District.

Dated this 18th day of December, 1918.

G. W. COBB, County Clerk.

### REGISTER OF MONEYS held by the OAMARU WOOLLEN-FACTORY COMPANY (LIMITED), Oamaru.

Name, Occupation, and Last-known Address of Owner on Books.	Total Amount due to Owner.	Description of Unclaimed Money.
Butters, George, Farmer, Papakaio	£ s. d. 1 14 0	32nd, 8/-; 33rd, 8/-; 34th, 8/-; and 35th, 10/-; dividends on ten ordinary shares.
Swanson, Edwardina, Widow, Johannesburg, South Africa	5 2 0	32nd, £1 4/-; 33rd, £1 4/-; 34th, £1 4/-; and 35th, £1 10/-; dividends on thirty ordinary shares.
	£6 16 0	

Oamaru, 9th December, 1918.

3

### OHURA COUNTY COUNCIL.

#### RESOLUTION LEVYING SPECIAL RATE ON OTANGIWAHAI SPECIAL RATING AREA.

**I**N pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, the Ohura County Council hereby resolves as follows:—

That, for the purpose of providing the instalments in respect of principal and interest and also the other charges on a loan of two thousand pounds (£2,000), authorized to be raised by the Ohura County Council, under the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, for the purpose of metalling for the first time portions of the Matiere-Miroahuaio Road between Matiere and the Mangakahikatea Road junction, the said Ohura County Council hereby makes and levies a special rate of 5/8ths of a penny in the pound upon the rateable value of all rateable property of the Otangihai Special Rating Area, the boundaries of the said rating area being as follows,—

Commencing at the south-western corner of Section 17, Block XV, Aria Survey District, and following in an eastern direction the Taupiri Road to the Matiere-Miroahuaio Road; thence by the Matiere-Miroahuaio Road to Kokaro Street, Matiere Suburbs; thence by Kokaro Street to Riro Terrace Street; thence by Riro Terrace Street to Section 16, Block XV, Aria S.D.; thence by the southern and eastern boundary of Section 16 to Section 10, Block XV, Aria S.D.; thence by the southern and south-eastern boundaries of Sections 10, 14, and 13, Block XV, and the eastern boundary of Section 15, Block XII, Aria S.D., to the south-eastern corner of 3G, Section 5; thence by the southern boundary of 3c, Section 5, to 3F, Tangitu S.D.; thence in a southerly direction to its south-western corner; thence following its southern, eastern, and northern boundaries to its north-western corner; thence by the eastern boundary of 61c Section 1; 61c Section 2A, 61c Section 2B, 61c Section 3, to 61c Section 5, following the southern, eastern, and northern boundaries of 61c Section 5; thence following the boundary of the Waitomo County in a westerly direction to 61c Section 4, Section 1, Block VIII, Aria S.D., Sections 1, 8, and 5, Block VII, Aria S.D.; thence leaving the Waitomo County boundary and following in a southerly direction the Western

boundary of Section 5, Block VII, and Sections 7, 8, and 9, Block XI, to Section 26, Block XV; thence by the north-western, western, and southern boundaries of Section 26, Block XV, to the Waikaka Road; thence crossing the Waikaka Road to the Waikaka Stream; thence following the Waikaka Stream in a northerly direction to the southern boundary of Section 21, Block XV, Aria S.D.; thence by the southern boundary of Section 21 in an easterly direction to Section 24, Block XV; thence by the western boundary of Section 24 to the Whenuakura Road; thence in a westerly direction to the western boundary of Section 9, Block XV; thence in a southerly direction following the boundary of Sections 9 and 17, Block XV, Aria S.D., to the starting-point.

And that such special rate shall be an annual-recurring rate during the currency of such loan, being a period of 36½ years, or until the loan has been fully paid off.

I hereby certify that the above resolution is a true copy of and extract from the minutes of the proceedings of the Ohura County Council as passed at a meeting of the said Council at Ohura on the 6th day of November, 1918.

FRANCIS ROMAYNE, Chairman.

Witness to the signature of F. Romayne—J. Wemyss Askew,  
County Clerk, Ohura. 4

In the matter of the Companies Act, 1908; and in the matter of the WAIWAI MINERAL WATER COMPANY (LIMITED).

AT an extraordinary general meeting of the above-named company, duly convened, and held at the company's office on the 16th day of December, 1918, the following special resolution was duly passed; and at a subsequent extraordinary general meeting of the said company, also duly convened, and held at the same place on the 31st day of December, 1918, the following resolution was duly confirmed, viz.:—

"That the company be wound up voluntarily under the provisions of the Companies Act, 1908; and that CHAS. MACCULLOCH be and he is hereby appointed Liquidator for the purpose of such winding-up."

Dated at Auckland this 31st day of December, 1918.

CHARLES MACCULLOCH,  
Chairman.

31st December, 1918. 5

NOTICE RE DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP.

NOTICE is hereby given that Mr. E. R. B. Holben has purchased Mr. William Kirk's interest in the business heretofore carried on at Palmerston North, under the style or firm of "Holben and Kirk," and in future the business will be carried on by Mr. HOLBEN on his own account, and he will collect all accounts owing to the late firm and discharge all liabilities thereof.

Dated at Palmerston North this 26th day of October, 1918.

E. R. B. HOLBEN,  
WILLIAM KIRK.

6

UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACT, 1908.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Education Board of the District of Wellington requires to take for a public work—namely, a public school within the meaning of the Education Act, 1914, and purposes connected therewith—all that piece of land situate in and being part of Section 595 on the plan of the City of Wellington, and being the land now or lately vested in the executors of the will of Gerald de Thierry Sampson, deceased.

And notice is hereby given that a plan of the said land is open for inspection at the offices of the said Board in Mercer Street, in the City of Wellington.

All persons affected by such taking are hereby required to set forth in writing well-grounded objection to the execution of such work or the taking of such land, and to send such writing within forty days from the first publication of this notice to the said Board.

Dated this 21st day of December, 1918.

By order of the Education Board of the District of Wellington.

G. L. STEWART, Secretary.

NOTE.—This notice was first published on the 21st December, 1918. 7

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Partnership hitherto existing between WALTER THOMAS ONION and JAMES ONION in the Thames Reinforced Concrete Works carried on at Parawai, Thames, under the style of "Onion Bros.," has been dissolved as from the 19th day of December, 1918, and that the said business will be carried on from this date by WALTER THOMAS ONION.

Dated at Thames this 20th day of December, 1918.

WALTER T. ONION,  
(By his Solicitor, H. F. Purnell).

8

In the matter of the Patents, Designs, and Trade-marks Act, 1911, and in the matter of the following letters patent, viz.: No. 19811, relating to an automatic scraper for scraping and cleaning the concave pressure-rollers of ridging-machines and the like; No. 19869, relating to improvements in ridging-machines; No. 20040, relating to an improved manure or fertilizer feed; No. 20997, relating to improvements in seed-sowers.

NOTICE is hereby given that it is the intention of the patentee to present a petition to the Supreme Court at Invercargill, after the expiration of ten days from the publication of this notice, praying that the term of each of the above letters patent may be extended, pursuant to section 20 of the above Act, for a further term.

Dated this 20th day of December, 1918.

MACALISTER BROS.,  
Solicitors, Esk Street, Invercargill,  
Solicitors for the Petitioner.

9

KEARSLEY LIMITED.

NOTICE is hereby given that the following resolution was duly passed by the above-named company on the 14th day of December, 1918, as a special resolution in manner provided by subsection (6) of section 168 of the Companies Act, 1908, viz.: "That the company be wound up voluntarily, and that FREDERICK KEARSLEY be appointed Liquidator for the purpose of such winding-up."

Dated this 21st day of December, 1918.

F. KEARSLEY,  
Chairman of Directors.

10

HOCHSTETTER GOLD FIELDS, LIMITED, a company incorporated in the State of New South Wales, hereby gives notice that it is about to carry on business in New Zealand, and that the office or place of business in New Zealand where legal process of any kind may be served upon it and notices of any kind may be addressed is situated in Coates's Buildings, Mackay Street, Greymouth.

Dated the 21st day of December, 1918.

H. L. MICHEL,  
GEO. LINKLATER, } New Zealand Attorneys.  
W. CLAYTON, }

11

DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP.

THE partnership formerly subsisting between the undersigned as Public Accountants, Auditors, and Company Secretaries has been dissolved by mutual consent as from 31st October, 1918.

The former partnership business will in future be carried on by Mr. G. C. W. MORRIS.  
Auckland, 28th November.

W. R. HOLMES,  
G. C. W. MORRIS.

Witness—J. Grierson, Clerk, Auckland. 12

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEW ZEALAND,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

In the matter of the Companies Act, 1908; and in the matter of Sylvia Reefs Limited (in voluntary liquidation).

NOTICE is hereby given that, in pursuance of an order of the Supreme Court of New Zealand made at Auckland on the 14th day of December, 1918, all the creditors of the above-named company which is being voluntarily wound up are required, on or before the 13th day of January, 1919, being the day for that purpose fixed by the said order, to send their names and addresses, and the particulars of their debts or claims, and the names and addresses of their solicitors,

if any, to CHARLES ARTHUR STUBBS and PERCY NICHOL KINGSWELL, of Hobson's Building, Fort Street, Auckland, the Liquidators of the said company, and, if so required by notice in writing from the said Liquidators, are by their solicitors to come in and prove their said debts or claims, at the office of the Registrar of the Supreme Court at Auckland, at such time as shall be specified in such notice, not being earlier than the 20th day of January, 1919, or in default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before such debts are proved.

Dated this 18th day of December, 1918.

13 C. A. STUBBS, } Liquidators.  
P. N. KINGSWELL, }

I, HILDA MARGARET NORTHCROFT, Bach. Med. Univ. Edin. 1908, Bach. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1908, Lic. Mid. Rotunda Dub. 1911, now residing in Auckland, hereby give notice that I intend applying on the 31st January, 1919, next to have my name placed on the Medical Register of the Dominion of New Zealand; and that I have deposited the evidence of my qualification in the office of the Registrar of Births and Deaths at Auckland.

H. M. NORTHCROFT.

Dated at Auckland, 31st December, 1918. 14

In the matter of the Companies Act, 1903. In the matter of the Tutanekai Masonic Hall Company (Limited).

AT an extraordinary general meeting of the above-named company held on the 18th December, 1918, the subjoined resolution was passed.

(1.) The company, having achieved the purpose for which it was formed, be wound up, and that it be put into voluntary liquidation.

(2.) That Mr. GEO. F. ROUSE, Public Accountant, Wellington, be appointed Liquidator for the purpose of such winding-up.

15 J. P. SHAND, Chairman.

#### COMPANIES ACT, 1903.

H. G. BEDELL (LIMITED), IN VOLUNTARY LIQUIDATION.

A MEETING of shareholders will be held at 8 Jervois Quay, Wellington, on 20th January, 1919, at 3 o'clock p.m. for the purpose of receiving Liquidator's report and statement.

EMILE C. LUDWIG, Liquidator.

123 Daniel Street, Wellington, 6th January, 1919. 16

#### HOBSON COUNTY.

OMANA ROAD 10-PER-CENT. ADDITIONAL LOAN OF £100.—  
RESOLUTION MAKING SPECIAL RATE.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, the Hobson County Council hereby resolves as follows:—

"That, for the purpose of providing the instalments in respect of principal and interest and also the other charges on a loan of one hundred pounds (£100), authorized to be raised by the Hobson County Council, under the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, for the purpose of completing road and bridge construction in the Omana Special District, the said Hobson County Council hereby makes and levies a special rate of one-thirtieth (1/30th) of a penny in the £1 upon the rateable value of all rateable property in this Omana Special-rating District, comprising Sections 9 to 40 both inclusive, 11A, 23A, 47A, Pt. 41, Pt. 47, and Sections 48 to 61 both inclusive of the Omana Subdivision of Whangomakopuna and Walton's Grant No. 1, 1A, 2, 3, of the Maungaru Survey District; and that such special rate shall be an annually recurring rate during the currency of such loan, and be payable on the 1st day of April in each and every year during the currency of such loan, being a period of 36½ years, or until the loan is fully paid off."

The above resolution was duly passed at a meeting of the Hobson County Council held on the 17th day of December, 1918, and the common seal of the Chairman, Councillors, and Inhabitants of the County of Hobson was hereunto affixed this 17th day of December, 1918.

17 J. HOGG, County Clerk.

#### HOBSON COUNTY.

DARGAVILLE-WHANGAREI ROAD 10-PER-CENT. ADDITIONAL LOAN OF £400.—RESOLUTION MAKING SPECIAL RATE.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, the Hobson County Council hereby resolves as follows:—

"That, for the purpose of providing the interest and other charges on a loan of four hundred pounds (£400), authorized to be raised by the Hobson County Council, under the above-mentioned Act, for completing the formation and metalling of the Dargaville-Whangarei Road, the said Hobson County Council hereby makes and levies a special rate of one twenty-fourth (1/24th) of a penny in the £1 upon the rateable value of all rateable property of the Dargaville-Whangarei Special-rating Area, comprising all that area as hereinafter described; and that such special rate shall be an annually recurring rate during the currency of such loan, and be payable on the 1st day of April in each and every year during the currency of such loan, being a period of 36½ years, or until the loan is fully paid off."

*Schedule describing the Dargaville-Whangarei Special-rating Area.*

Starting from the north-western corner of Kaihu No. 2, Block IX, Maungaru S.D.; thence by the western boundary of the said Kaihu No. 2 Block to the Awakino River; thence by the Awakino River to intersection of the Dargaville-Whangarei Road; thence by the said Dargaville-Whangarei Road to the junction of the Dargaville-Opouteke Road; thence by the said Dargaville-Opouteke Road to the intersection of the northern boundary of the Ounuwahao Block No. 3, Block IV, Kaihu S.D.; thence by the northern boundary of the said Ounuwahao Block No. 3 to the south-western corner of Section 20, Block 1, Maungaru S.D.; thence by the western boundaries of Sections 20, 19, 12, 11, of Block 1, Maungaru S.D.; thence by the southern boundaries of Sections 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, of Block 1, Maungaru S.D.; thence by the western and northern boundary of Mangakirikiri Block; thence by the western boundary of Maungaru Block to the intersection of the Kirikopuni Stream; thence in a westerly line (being the southern boundary of W. Holster's section) to the Kirikopuni-Houto Road; thence by the said Kirikopuni-Houto Road to the intersection of the northern boundary of the Maungaru Block; thence by the northern boundary of the Maungaru Block to the Wairoa River; thence by the said Wairoa River to the starting-point.

The above resolution was duly passed at a meeting of the Hobson County Council of the 17th day of December, 1918, and the common seal of the Hobson County Council was hereunto affixed this 17th day of December, 1918.

18 J. HOGG, County Clerk.

#### PUKEKOHE BOROUGH COUNCIL.

RESOLUTION MAKING SPECIAL RATE.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, the Pukekohe Borough Council hereby resolves as follows:—

"That, for the purpose of providing the interest and other charges on a loan of £2,500, authorized to be raised by the Pukekohe Borough Council, under the above-mentioned Act, for the purchase of a site for a technical high school in the Borough of Pukekohe, the said Borough Council hereby makes and levies a special rate of one-ninth of one penny in the £1 on the capital rateable value of all rateable property of the whole of the Borough of Pukekohe; and that such special rate shall be an annual-recurring rate during the currency of such loan, and be payable yearly on the 1st day of September in each and every year during the currency of such loan, being a period of eight years, or until the loan is fully paid off."

We hereby certify that the above is a true copy of an extract from the minutes of the proceedings of the Pukekohe Borough Council as passed at a meeting of the said Council at Pukekohe on the 18th day of December, 1918.

19 H. G. R. MASON, Mayor.  
J. T. STEMBRIDGE, Councillor.  
J. F. DEANE, Town Clerk.

#### RANGITIKEI COUNTY COUNCIL.

RESOLUTION MAKING SPECIAL RATE.—LOAN OF £190.—  
TOE TOE BRIDGE SPECIAL-RATING DISTRICT.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, the Rangitikei County Council hereby resolves as follows:—

"That, for the purpose of providing the instalments in respect of principal and interest and also the other charges on a further loan of £190, being 10 per centum additional on the original loan of £1,900, authorized to be raised by the Rangitikei County Council, under the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, for the purpose of erecting a bridge over the Rangitikei River at Toe Toe, and acquiring, fencing, and constructing a new road through the Awarua Block 1A No. 2 East, Lot 1, the said Rangitikei County Council hereby makes and levies a special rate of two twenty-fifths of a penny (2/25d.) in the pound sterling upon the rateable value (on the basis of the capital value) of all rateable property of the Toe Toe Bridge Special-rating District, comprising—

	A.	R.	P.
Part Lot A, Awarua 1A No. 2 West, Block VI, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	371	0	26
Part Lot A, Awarua 1A No. 2 West, Block VI, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	282	2	0
Lot B, Awarua 1A No. 2 West, Blocks VI and VII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	217	3	24
Part Lot C, Awarua 1A No. 2 West, Block VII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	118	0	0
Part Lot C, Awarua 1A No. 2 West, Block VII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	99	3	24
Lot D, Awarua 1A No. 2 West, Block VII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	217	3	24
Lot E, Awarua 1A No. 2 West, Block VII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	217	3	24
Lot F, Awarua 1A No. 2 West, Block VII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	217	3	24
Lot G, Awarua 1A No. 2 West, Block VII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	181	2	11
Lot H No. 1, Awarua 1A No. 2 West, Block VII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	181	0	15
Lot H No. 2, Awarua 1A No. 2 West, Block VII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	181	0	15
Part Lot H, Awarua 1A No. 2 West, Block VII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	299	3	33
Lot 1, Awarua 1A No. 2 East, Block VII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	637	0	32
Section 5, Block VIII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	600	0	0
Section 8, Block VIII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	1,435	0	0
Section 9, Block VIII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	1,497	0	0
Section 10, Block IX, Ruahine S.D. . . . .	1,480	0	0
Section 5A, Block VIII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	15	0	0
Section 10, Block VIII, Hautapu S.D. . . . .	2	3	22
Section 17, Block IX, Ruahine S.D. . . . .	117	0	0

As the said special-rating district is more particularly shown upon the map attached to the ratepayers' consent to the said loan of £1,900, and thereon bordered red; and that such special rate shall be an annual-recurring rate during the currency of such loan of £190, and be payable yearly on the 1st day of May in each and every year during the currency of such loan, being a period of thirty-six years and a half, or until the loan is fully paid off, and shall be in addition to the special rate of four-fifths of a penny (4/5d.) made in respect of the said original loan of £1,900."

I, Bennet Perry Lethbridge, Chairman of the Rangitikei County Council, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of a resolution passed at a special meeting of the Rangitikei County Council held on the 19th day of December, 1918.

The common seal of the Chairman, Councillors, and Inhabitants of the County of Rangitikei was hereto affixed this 19th day of December, 1918, in the presence of—

BEN. P. LETHBRIDGE, Chairman.  
HAROLD H. RICHARDSON, County Clerk.

NEW ZEALAND BRANCH, AUSTRALIAN MUTUAL PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

COPY of REGISTER of UNCLAIMED MONEYS held by the AUSTRALIAN MUTUAL PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Name, Occupation, and Last Known Address of Owner on Books.	Description of Unclaimed Money.	Date of last Claim.
Alfred John Stevens, of Christchurch, Bookseller	£ s. d. 10 17 9	..
Arthur Loader, of Waimamaku	4 12 0	24 Feb., 1908.
John Charles Holden, of Turua	2 12 0	12 Sept., 1910.
William James Letford, of Pakihokura, Labourer	1 3 7	Paid 1909.
John Hogg, of Wanganui, Carter	1 17 0	" 1910.
Albert Percival Walker, of Wellington, Milkman	1 14 5	" 1912.
August Niel Neilson, of Awhitu	2 10 4	" "
Alfred Rowland Agassiz, late of Coolgardie	99 12 0	Last claim 1908.

WAIATARUA DRAINAGE BOARD.

NOTICE is hereby given that the poll taken on the 24th December, 1918, at the office of the Clerk, Mr. Stanley G. Chambers, 106 Victoria Arcade, Auckland, on the proposal that henceforth the system of rating property on the basis of the unimproved value thereof be adopted in the Waiatarua Drainage Board District resulted as follows:—

For the proposal . . . . . 19 votes.  
Against the proposal . . . . . 1 vote.

I therefore hereby declare that the proposal is carried.

R. H. ABBOTT,  
Chairman.

106 Victoria Arcade, Auckland.  
26th December, 1918.

24

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO TAKE LAND FOR ROAD.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Whangarei County Council propose, under the provisions of the Public Works Act, 1908, to execute a certain work—to wit, the construction of a road in the Otakairangi Parish, in the County of Whangarei—and for the purposes of such public work the lands described in the Schedule hereto are required to be taken. And notice is hereby further given that the plan of the lands so required to be taken is deposited in the office of the Whangarei County Council, Bank Street, Whangarei, and is there open for inspection. And notice is also hereby given that all persons affected by the execution of the said public work or by the taking of the said lands should, if they have any well-grounded objections to the execution of the said work, set forth the same in writing, and send such writing within forty days from the first publication of this notice to the Clerk of the Whangarei County Council, Bank Street, Whangarei.

SCHEDULE.

1. All that piece or parcel of land containing an area of 1 acre 3 roods 16 perches, more or less, being Allotment No. 19A of the Parish of Otakairangi, County of Whangarei, and as delineated on deposited plan No. 11486, at the Deeds Register Office, at Auckland; also

2. All that piece or parcel of land containing an area of 9 acres 1 rood 7 perches, more or less, being Allotment No. 5A South, of the said Parish of Otakairangi, as delineated on said Plan No. 11486; also

3. All that piece or parcel of land containing an area of 4 acres and 7 perches, more or less, being Allotment No. 5A North, of the said Parish of Otakairangi, as delineated on said Plan No. 11486; and also

4. All that piece or parcel of land containing an area of 2 roods and 24 perches, more or less, being portion of Allotment No. 20A East, of the said Parish of Otakairangi, as delineated on said Plan No. 11486;

All of which pieces or parcels of land are situated in the Puna Survey District, Block III, and are coloured pink on the plan deposited in the office of the Whangarei County Council, Bank Street, Whangarei.

Dated this 6th day of January, 1919.

H. W. BRIGGS,

26 Acting Clerk of the Whangarei County Council.

MANGAPIKO RIDING 10-PER-CENT. ADDITIONAL LOAN OF £300.

RESOLUTION MAKING SPECIAL RATE.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by section 18 of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, the Waipa County Council hereby resolves as follows:—

That, for the purpose of providing the interest and other charges on a loan of £300 authorized to be raised for the purpose of completing the work for which the original sum of £3,000 was borrowed—viz., metalling roads in the Mangapiko Riding for the first time—the said Waipa County Council makes and levies a special rate of 1/80d. in the pound on the rateable value of all rateable property in the Mangapiko Riding; and that such special rate shall be an annual-recurring rate during the currency of such loan, and be payable yearly on the 1st day of August in each and every year during the currency of such loan, being a period of thirty-six years and a half, or until the loan is fully paid off.

I hereby certify that the above resolution was made at a properly constituted meeting of the Waipa County Council held at Ohaupo on the 17th day of December, 1918.

CHAS. BOWDEN,  
County Clerk.

27

**R**EGISTER of MONEYS UNCLAIMED held by the SINGER SEWING-MACHINE COMPANY.

Name, Occupation, and Last Known Address of Owner on Books.	Total Amount due to Owner.	Description of Unclaimed Money.	Date of Last Claim.
Brooks, Erroll Lillie, Singer Sewing-machine Company, Dunedin ..	£ s. d. 0 14 0	Guarantee fund..	1912.
Drake, —, Singer Sewing-machine Company, Auckland (Country) ..	0 10 8	" .. "	" .. "
Glover, Frank, Singer Sewing-machine Company, Auckland (Country) ..	0 4 0	" .. "	" .. "
Hannon, Edward Joseph, Singer Sewing-machine Company, Auckland (Country)	0 14 5	" .. "	" .. "
Norman, John Henry, Singer Sewing-machine Company, Auckland (Country)	2 6 11	" .. "	" .. "
Norman, J., Singer Sewing-machine Company, Auckland (Country) ..	0 18 3	" .. "	" .. "

23

**C**OPY of REGISTER OF UNCLAIMED MONEYS held by the WAIHI GOLD-MINING COMPANY (LIMITED).

Name, Occupation, and Last Known Address of Owner on Books.	Total Amount due to Owner.	Description of Unclaimed Moneys.	Date of Last Claim.
John Kerr, Medical Practitioner, Wollongong, N.S.W.	£ s. d. 4 0 0	72nd dividend, warrant No. 1091 ..	Payable 1st March, 1911.
William Gordon Cateheon, Farmer, Kaikohe..	1 0 0	75th dividend, warrant No. 316 ..	Payable 1st December, 1911.
Edith Harriet Holman, Spinster, 44 Khyber Pass, Auckland	1 0 0	76th dividend, warrant No. 939 ..	Payable 1st March, 1912.
Edith Harriet Holman, Spinster, 44 Khyber Pass, Auckland	1 0 0	77th dividend, warrant No. 949 ..	Payable 1st June, 1912.
Alice Maud Stubbs, wife of G. H. Stubbs, Waitara	0 6 0	77th dividend, warrant No. 1930 ..	Payable 1st June, 1912.
Edith Harriet Holman, Spinster, 44 Khyber Pass, Auckland	1 0 0	78th dividend, warrant No. 933 ..	Payable 2nd September, 1912.

25

T. F. WALLACE, for Attorneys.

**SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, NEAR SUMNER, CHRISTCHURCH.**

UNDER THE CONTROL AND SUPERVISION OF THE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Director : Mr. J. E. STEVENS.

**F**OR Deaf Children of sound intellect. The pupils are taught to understand and use ordinary speech. The full charge for board and education is £40 a year, but less is accepted from parents who cannot afford to pay this amount. In case of necessity admission is free.

By the Education Act it is compulsory for deaf children to come under instruction at the age of six, and to continue until the age of twenty-one unless the Education Department previously grants exemption. Though a child is, as a rule, best fitted to begin the school course at the age of six, advice should be obtained as soon as any sign of deafness is observed.

The following classes of deaf children are admitted to the School for the Deaf (sound intellect being always a necessity) :—

1. Children born deaf, or who have lost their hearing before learning to speak.
2. Children who can hear a little, but are too deaf to be taught in a public school.
3. Children who have lost their hearing after having learned to speak.

The Act imposes upon every parent, teacher of a school (either public or private), constable, or officer of a charitable or kindred institution who is aware of the place of residence (either temporary or permanent) of a deaf child, and the householder in whose house any such child resides, an obligation to send notification of the fact to the Minister of Education, giving the name, age, and address of the child; and any neglect or failure to comply with this provision involves liability to a fine.

Information and advice may be obtained from the Director, or from the

SECRETARY TO THE  
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.  
WELLINGTON.

**T**HE NEW ZEALAND OFFICIAL YEAR-BOOK, containing latest information, Historical, Political, Official, Statistical, Industrial, Commercial, &c.; Digest of Land Laws and Description of Land Districts. Price, 2s. 6d.

**THE NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE.**

**S**UBSCRIPTIONS.—The subscription is at the rate of 33s. per annum, including postage, PAYABLE IN ADVANCE. A less period than three months cannot be subscribed for.

Single copies of the *Gazette*, 6d. each.

Advertisements are charged at the rate of 6d. per line for the first insertion, and 3d. per line for the second and any subsequent insertion.

Statements under the Mining Act are uniformly charged 23s.

All advertisements should be written on one side of the paper, and signatures, &c., should be written in a legible hand.

The number of insertions required must be written across the face of the advertisement.

The *New Zealand Gazette* is published on Thursday evening of each week, and notices for insertion must be received by the Government Printer before 3 o'clock of the day preceding publication.

**A**WARDS, RECOMMENDATIONS, AND DECISIONS UNDER THE INDUSTRIAL CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION ACT.—The issue of this publication in monthly parts has been discontinued; but it has been arranged to supply copies in sheet form when each sheet is printed, at 10s. per annum. The price of bound volumes is 5s. in quarter cloth, and 7s. 6d. in cloth.

Orders should be addressed—

“GOVERNMENT PRINTER,  
Wellington.”

**I**NDEx TO THE LAWS OF NEW ZEALAND.

BROUGHT UP TO THE END OF 1916.

PRICE, 10s. 6d.

Send order to GOVERNMENT PRINTER, Wellington.

## SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS.

THE following Scientific Works, published under the authority of the Government, are now on sale at the Stationery Department, Wellington, and will be transmitted at the published price to any address in the Dominion:—

- GEOGRAPHICAL REPORT ON THE FRANZ JOSEF GLACIER. By J. M. BELL. 1s.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 1: The Geology of the Hokitika Sheet, North Westland Quadrangle. DR. BELL. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 2: The Geology of the Area covered by the Alexandra Sheet, Central Otago Division. By JAMES PARK. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 3: The Geology of the Parapara Subdivision, Karamea, Nelson. By DR. BELL. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 4: The Geology of the Coromandel Subdivision, Auckland. By COLIN FRASER, assisted by J. H. ADAMS. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 5: The Geology of the Cromwell Subdivision, Western Otago. By JAMES PARK. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 6: The Geology of the Mikonui Subdivision, North Westland. By P. G. MORGAN. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 8: The Geology of the Whangaroa Subdivision, Hokianga Division. By J. M. BELL and E. DE C. CLARKE. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 9: The Geology of the Whatatutu Subdivision, Raukumara Division, Poverty Bay. By JAMES HENRY ADAMS. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 10: The Geology of the Thames Subdivision, Hauraki, Auckland. By COLIN FRASER. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 11: The Geology of the Mount Radiant Subdivision, Westport Division. By ERNEST JOHN HERBERT WEBB. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 12: The Geology of the Dun Mountain Subdivision, Motupiko Division, Nelson. By J. M. BELL, E. DE C. CLARKE, and P. MARSHALL. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 13: The Geology of the Greymouth Subdivision, North Westland Division, Westland. By P. G. MORGAN. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 14: The Geology of the New Plymouth Subdivision, Taranaki Division. By E. DE C. CLARKE. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 15: The Geology of the Waihi-Tairua Subdivision, Hauraki Division. By J. M. BELL and C. FRASER. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 16: The Geology of the Aroha Subdivision, Hauraki. By J. HENDERSON, assisted by J. A. BARTRUM. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 17: The Geology and Mineral Resources of the Buller-Mokihinui Subdivision, Westport Division. By P. G. MORGAN and J. A. BARTRUM. 5s.
- GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF NEW ZEALAND. Reports for 1879-80, 1881, 1882, 1887-88, 1888-89, 1890-91, and 1892-93. Royal 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. Later reports are contained in Mining Reports each year.
- GEOLOGY OF NEW ZEALAND. By P. MARSHALL, D.Sc., &c. Demy 8vo. Cloth boards, 4s.
- GEOLOGY OF THE SOUTH-WEST PART OF NELSON AND THE NORTHERN PART OF WESTLAND. By ALEXANDER MCKAY, F.G.S. 1897. 1s.

- ART ALBUM OF NEW ZEALAND FLORA: A Systematic and Popular Description of the Native Flowering Plants of New Zealand and the Adjoining Islands. By Mr. and Mrs. E. H. FEATON. Vol. i. £3.
- AURIFEROUS IRONSANDS OF NEW ZEALAND. By ALEXANDER MCKAY, F.G.S. 6d.
- BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE LITERATURE RELATING TO NEW ZEALAND. By the late T. M. HOCKEN, M.R.C.S., &c. Cloth boards, 10s.
- BIOLOGICAL EXERCISES. (1 and 2 out of print.) 3. The Anatomy of the Common Mussels. 4. The Skeleton of the New Zealand Crayfishes. 1s. each.
- ECONOMIC MINERALS IN NEW ZEALAND, and other Papers. By FRANK REID, M.Inst.M.E. 6d.
- ELEMENTARY MANUAL OF NEW ZEALAND ENTOMOLOGY. By G. V. HUDSON. With coloured plates. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- FOREST FLORA OF NEW ZEALAND. By T. KIRK, F.L.S. Numerous plates. Imp. folio, cloth, 25s.
- HANDBOOK OF NEW ZEALAND FISHES. By R. A. A. SHERRIN. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 2s.
- ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE MANUAL OF THE NEW ZEALAND MOLLUSCA. Edited by HENRY SUTER. Cloth boards, 10s.
- ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE NEW ZEALAND FLORA. Edited by T. F. CHEESEMAN, F.L.S., F.Z.S. Full-page illustrations. Vols. i and ii. Cloth boards, £2.
- INDIGENOUS GRASSES OF NEW ZEALAND. By JOHN BUCHANAN. Full-page illustrations. Parts 1-6. Imp. 4to, 15s.; royal 8vo, paper covers, 5s.
- INTRODUCTORY CLASS-BOOK OF BOTANY FOR USE IN NEW ZEALAND SCHOOLS. By G. M. THOMSON, F.R.S. Demy 8vo. Cloth. 2s. 6d.; paper, 1s. 6d.
- MANUAL OF GRASSES AND FORAGE PLANTS USEFUL TO NEW ZEALAND. Part I. By THOMAS MACKAY. Numerous Plates. 5s.
- MANUAL OF THE BIRDS OF NEW ZEALAND. By WALTER L. BULLER, C.M.G., Sc.D., F.R.S. Illustrated. Royal 8vo. Cloth boards, 10s.
- MANUAL OF NEW ZEALAND MOLLUSCA. By Professor HUTTON. Royal 8vo. 3s.
- MANUAL OF NEW ZEALAND MOLLUSCA. By HENRY SUTER. Cloth boards, 10s.
- NEW ZEALAND COLEOPTERA. Parts I to IV. By Captain T. BROWN. Royal 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- NEW ZEALAND DIPTERA, HYMENOPTERA, AND ORTHOPTERA. By Professor HUTTON. Royal 8vo. 2s.
- REPORT ON THE RECENT SEISMIC DISTURBANCES WITHIN THE CHEVIOT COUNTY, AND AMURI DISTRICT OF NELSON. November and December, 1901. Illustrated. By ALEXANDER MCKAY, F.G.S. Paper covers, 1s.
- ROCKS OF CAPE COLVILLE PENINSULA. By Professor SOLLEAS, F.R.S. Crown 4to. Vols. i and ii. 10s. 6d. each.
- STUDENTS' FLORA OF NEW ZEALAND AND THE OUTLYING ISLANDS. By THOS. KIRK, F.L.S. Crown 4to. Cloth, 10s.

Orders should be addressed to—

GOVERNMENT PRINTER,  
Wellington.

**SPECIAL REPORTS ON EDUCATIONAL SUBJECTS.—CATALOGUE OF THE PLANTS OF NEW ZEALAND: Indigenous and Naturalized Species.**

By T. F. CHEESEMAN, F.L.S., F.Z.S. Price, 1s.

Orders should be addressed—

“GOVERNMENT PRINTER, WELLINGTON.”

**NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.**

**T**HE following Works, published under the authority of the Government, are now on sale at the Stationery Department, Wellington, and will be transmitted at the published price to any address in the Dominion:—

**AWARDS, RECOMMENDATIONS, AGREEMENTS, ETC.**, made under the Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act, New Zealand. Vols. i, ii, iii, v, vi, and vii are out of print. Vol. iv, year 1903, quarter cloth, 2s. 6d. Vol. viii, year 1907, quarter cloth, 3s. 6d. Vol. ix, year 1908: cloth boards, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s. Vol. x, year 1909: cloth boards, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s. Vol. xi, year 1910: cloth boards, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s. Vol. xii, year 1911: cloth boards, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s. Vol. xiii, with Digest, year 1912: cloth board, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s. Vol. xiv, with Digest, year 1913: cloth boards, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s. Vol. xv, year 1914: cloth boards, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s. Vol. xvi, year 1915: cloth boards, 7s. 6d.; quarter cloth, 5s.

**CONSOLIDATED DIGEST OF DECISIONS AND INTERPRETATIONS OF THE COURT OF ARBITRATION**, under the Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Acts. Compiled by JOHN H. SALMON. This Digest deals with all the cases from the inception of the Act till the 31st December, 1914, and thus embraces Vols. i to xv (inclusive) of the Book of Awards. Price: cloth boards, 5s.; quarter cloth, 3s. 6d.; paper covers, 3s. Further supplementary Digest will be issued annually, bound in paper covers, 6d. each.

**CONSOLIDATED DIGEST OF WORKERS' COMPENSATION CASES.** Compiled by JOHN H. SALMON. This Digest deals with all cases under the Act up till the 31st December, 1914. Price, paper covers, 1s. 6d. Further supplementary Digest will be issued annually, bound in paper covers, 6d. each.

**DECISIONS OF THE ARBITRATION COURT UNDER THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION ACT.** Vols. i, ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, paper covers, 1s. each; cloth, 2s. 6d. each. Vols. iii and iv, paper covers, are out of print.

**MAORI LORE: Being the Traditions of the Maori People**, with the more important of their legends. Cloth boards, 3s. 6d.; paper covers, 2s.

**MINING AND ENGINEERING AND MINERS' GUIDE.** By H. A. GORDON, Assoc. M.I.C.E., Inspecting Engineer. Copiously illustrated. Royal 8vo. Cloth, 10s.

**MINING HANDBOOK OF NEW ZEALAND.** With Maps and Illustrations. Demy 8vo. Paper cover, 2s. 6d.; cloth boards, 5s.

**MUNICIPAL HANDBOOK OF NEW ZEALAND, 1915.** Compiled by direction of the Hon. the Minister of Internal Affairs. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 2s. 6d.

**THE FIRST GOLD-DISCOVERIES IN NEW ZEALAND.** 6d.

**TROUT-FISHING AND SPORT IN MAORILAND.** By Captain G. D. HAMILTON. Demy 8vo. 450 pp., with illustrations. Cloth boards, 10s. 6d.

Orders should be addressed to—

GOVERNMENT PRINTER,  
Wellington.

**BANKRUPTCY NOTICES.**

**T**HE public are informed that extracts from the *New Zealand Gazette*, containing all Bankruptcy Notices that appear in each issue, are published weekly, and will be sent post-free to any address on payment of a subscription of 10s. per annum. Single copies, 3d. each.

Orders should be addressed—

“GOVERNMENT PRINTER, WELLINGTON.”

**CONTENTS.**

	PAGE
ADVERTISEMENTS .. .. .	82
APPOINTMENTS, ETC. .. .. .	16
BANKRUPTCY NOTICES .. .. .	81
CROWN LANDS NOTICES .. .. .	75
DEFENCE FORCES .. .. .	17
<b>LAND—</b>	
Boundaries, Alteration of .. .. .	7
City Milk-supply, Taken for .. .. .	7
Crown Land proclaimed .. .. .	2, 5
Disposal to Discharged Soldiers .. .. .	1
Drainage, &c., Taken for .. .. .	5
Native Land, Extending Prohibition of Alienation of certain .. .. .	11
Native School, Taken for .. .. .	6
Railway Purposes, Taken for .. .. .	2
Roads declared to be Government Roads .. .. .	11
Roads proclaimed .. .. .	3
Roads proclaimed and closed .. .. .	4
Road proclaimed and closed: Revoking Part of a Proclamation .. .. .	7
Road stopped, Government .. .. .	7
Road, Taken for .. .. .	6
Selection by Discharged Soldiers .. .. .	2, 14
LAND TRANSFER ACT NOTICES .. .. .	81
MAORI LAND ADMINISTRATION NOTICE .. .. .	81
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—</b>	
Closing-hours of Shops .. .. .	20
Dentists, Register of .. .. .	49
Diamonds, Importation and Exportation of Unset .. .. .	74
Drainage Districts: Notice of Intention to make and levy Rates .. .. .	20
Examining-place, Appointment of .. .. .	21
Exports .. .. .	23
Fire Board, Date of Election of Member of .. .. .	20
Godwits, fixing Open Season for .. .. .	13
House of Representatives, Election of Members of .. .. .	75
Immigration and Emigration Returns .. .. .	24
Incorporated Society dissolved .. .. .	74
Judicature Act, Rule under the .. .. .	12
Land Boards, Meetings of .. .. .	20
Loans, Consenting to raising .. .. .	10
Loans, Validating Proceedings <i>in re</i> .. .. .	13
Medical Practitioners, Register of .. .. .	25
Meteorological Returns for November .. .. .	71
Military Forces of New Zealand, Amending the Regulations for .. .. .	14
Mining Privileges .. .. .	22
Moneys, Consenting to borrowing .. .. .	10
Naval Officers on Leave in New Zealand .. .. .	75
Polls for Proposed Loans, Results of .. .. .	20
Public Trustee, Estates administered by .. .. .	22
Public Trustee, Notice to .. .. .	21
Rabbit-skins, Exportation of .. .. .	74
Regulations, additional, as to Discipline of Defence Forces .. .. .	15
Regulations as to Meat-export Licenses .. .. .	13
Regulations for the appointment and payment of Teachers, &c. .. .. .	12
Regulations under the Stock Act amended .. .. .	9
Sapphires and Rubies, Exportation of .. .. .	74
Town District not to be Part of County .. .. .	13
NATIVE LAND COURT NOTICES .. .. .	77
<b>SHIPPING—</b>	
Notice to Mariners .. .. .	21